

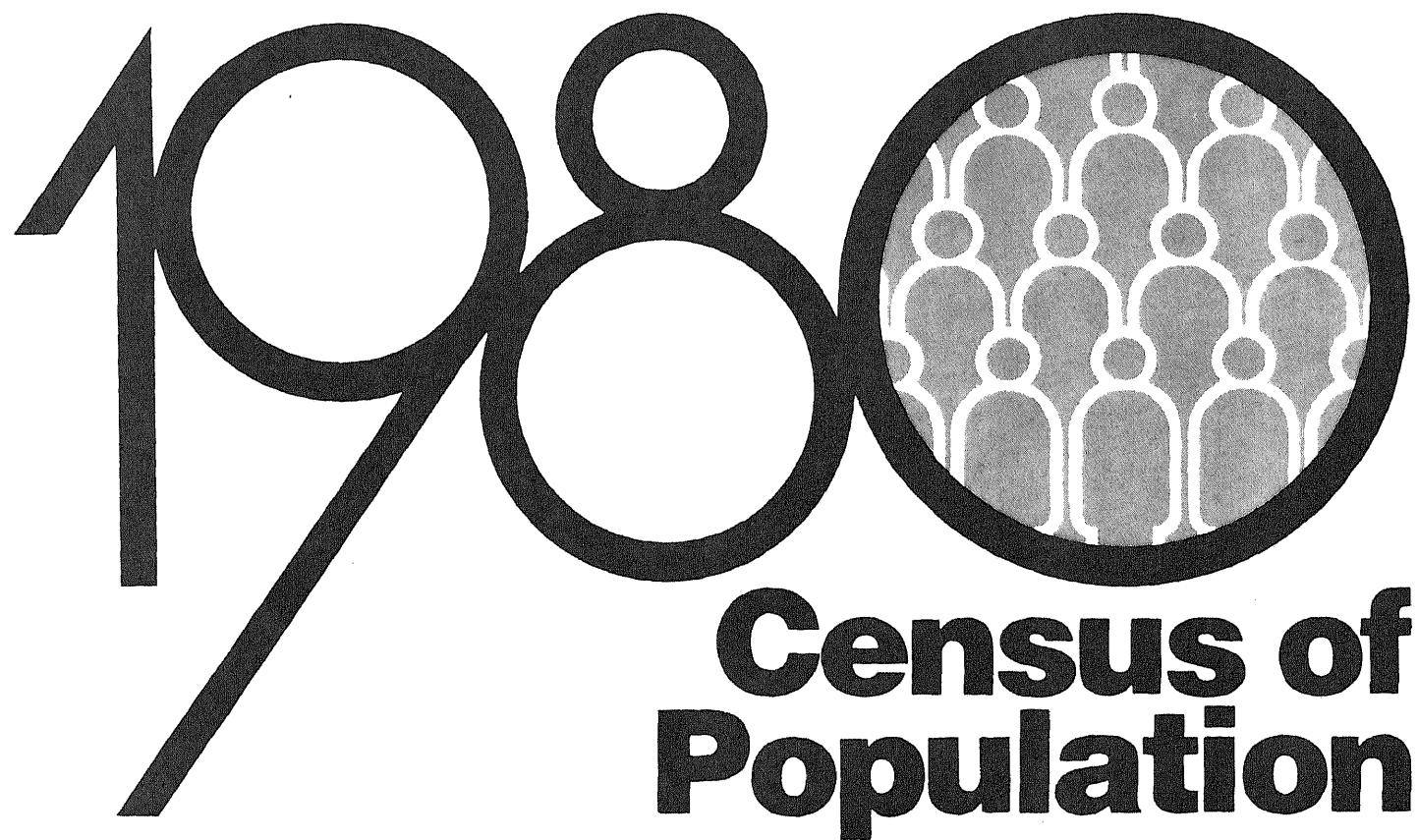
PC80-1-D41

R.I.

*Detailed*  
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

# Detailed Population Characteristics

## RHODE ISLAND



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1980

**Census of  
Population**

VOLUME 1  
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

CHAPTER D

## Detailed Population Characteristics

PART 41  
**RHODE ISLAND**

PC80-1-D41

Issued September 1983



U.S. Department of Commerce  
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary  
Robert G. Dederick,  
Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
C. L. Kincannon, Acting Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
C. L. Kincannon, Acting Director

POPULATION DIVISION  
Roger A. Herriot, Chief

## Acknowledgments

Many persons participated in the diverse activities of the 1980 census. These acknowledgments generally reflect staff during the post-census data publication process. The Bureau was guided by Director, **Bruce Chapman**, and Deputy Director, **C.L. Kincannon**. Primary direction of the data publication program was performed by **William P. Butt**, Associate Director for Demographic Fields, assisted by **Peter A. Boupana**, Assistant Director for Demographic Censuses, in conjunction with **Barbara A. Bailar**, Associate Director for Statistical Standards and Methodology, **Howard N. Hamilton**, Acting Associate Director for Information Technology, **James D. Lincoln**, then Associate Director for Administration, and **Stanley D. Moore**, Associate Director for Field Operations. The Director's staff was assisted by **Sherry L. Courtland**. Direction of the census enumeration and early processing activities was provided by **Vincent P. Barabba**, former Director; **Daniel B. Levine**, former Deputy Director; and **George E. Hall**, former Associate Director.

Responsibility for the overall planning, coordinating, processing, and publication of the 1980 census was in the Decennial Census Division under the direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, assisted by **Rachel F. Brown** and **Roger O. Lepage**, Assistant Division Chiefs. The following Branch Chiefs were responsible for support services; **Donald R. Dalzell**, **H. Ray Dennis**, **Stephen E. Goldman**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**.

Responsibility for developing the population portion of the 1980 census questionnaire content and designing the tabulations in this report was in the Population Division, under the supervision of **Roger A. Herriot**, Chief, **Paula J. Schneider**, Staff Assistant for Census Programs, and **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, **Namdeo D. McKenney**, and **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Division Chiefs. Important contributions were made by the following Branch and Staff Chiefs: **Patricia A. Berman**, **Edward W. Fernandez**, **Philip N. Fulton**, **Martin O'Connell**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas S. Scopp**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **James A. Weed**, and **Arno I. Winard**. Also contributing were **Rosalind Bruno**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Diana DeAre**, **Carol Fendler**, **Thomas Gelinne**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Jane Ingold**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Edith McArthur**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Peggy Payne**, **Gloria J.**

**Porter**, **John A. Priebe**, **Rosemarie Simpson**, and **Nancy Sweet**.

The systems design and computer programs necessary for this report were prepared by **William L. Peil** and **Dan Burkhead**, Decennial Census Division.

Administration support was provided by the Administrative Services Division, **Robert L. Kirkland**, Chief, and **William C. Fanning**, Assistant Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Operations Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, **James E. Staed**, **George M. Bowden**, and **Joseph J. Sferella**, Assistant Chiefs.

Questionnaire processing procedures were developed in the Decennial Processing Staff, **James S. Werking**, then Chief, under the direction of **Harry O'Haver**, then Assistant Chief. The clerical coding and microfilming of the sample questionnaires were performed at three decennial processing locations as follows: Data Preparation Division, **Don L. Adams**, Chief; Jeffersonville Processing Office, **Robert L. Kirkland**, then Processing Manager; New Orleans Processing Office, **Robert L. Allen**, Chief; and Laguna Niguel Processing Office, **Robert N. Scheller**, Chief.

User services were provided by the Data User Services Division under the supervision of **Michael G. Garland**, Chief, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, and **Paul T. Zeisset**, Assistant Chiefs.

Data collection activities were supervised in the Field Division by **Lawrence T. Love**, Chief, under the direction of **Richard Blass**, **Charles Hancock**, and **George T. Reiner**, Assistant Chiefs, with the assistance of the directors and assistant directors of the Bureau's regional offices.

Geographic programs and plans were developed in the Geography Division under the direction of **Joseph J. Knott**, **Robert W. Marx**, and **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Chiefs, and **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, Special Assistant.

Publications editing, design, composition, and printing procurement were performed by the staff of the Publications Services Division, **Raymond J. Koski**, Chief; **Milton S. Andersen**, **Arlene C. Duckett**, and **Gerald A. Mann**, Branch Chiefs.

The Statistical Methods Division was largely responsible for weighting sample data and producing variance estimates. This work was supervised by **Charles D. Jones**, Chief; **Susan M. Miskura** and **Robert T. O'Reagan**, Assistant Chiefs. Important contributions were made by **David H. Diskin**, **Milton C. Fan**, **Thomas W. Harahush**, **Robert S. Jewett**, **J. Kim**, **Teresa A. Passalacqua**, **Charles E. Talbert**, **John H. Thompson**, and **Henry F. Voltman**.

The system design, technical specifications, assembly, and installation of the FOSDIC and Automated Camera Technology System were the responsibility of the Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Acting Chief, and **Robert J. Varson**, Branch Chief.

Many other persons participated in the various activities of the 1980 census. For a list of key personnel, refer to the *History of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing*, (PHC80-R2).

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

1980 census of population. Volume 1, Characteristics of the population.

PC80-1-

Issued September 1981—

Partial contents: ch. A. Number of inhabitants v — ch. B. General population characteristics v — ch. C. General social and economic characteristics v — ch. D. Detailed population characteristics v.

1. United States—Census, 20th, 1980. 2. United States—Population—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title: Characteristics of the population.

HA215.A13 312'.0973 81-607950 AACR2

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by draft on a U.S. bank.

## Table Finding Guide—Subjects by Type of Area and Table Number

This guide lists all of the social and economic subjects covered in this report but does not show all the cross-classifications by age and/or sex. Furthermore, cross-classifications generally appear only under one of the main variables. Table numbers shown here in boldface type (e.g., 194) identify tables which contain data for those racial and/or Spanish origin groups (if any) that meet, in the given area, the quantitative criteria described in the Introduction. Historical information appears only in tables 217 and 226, which present 1970-1980 comparable data on occupation and industry, respectively.

Subject	The State		SMSA's of 250,000 (and, in selected tables, central cities*)
	Total	Rural	
<b>SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
Nativity . . . . .	194, 196		
Place of birth . . . . .	194		
Citizenship . . . . .	194, 195, 197		195, 197
Year of immigration . . . . .	195, 196		195
Country of birth . . . . .	195, 196		195
Language spoken at home and ability to speak			
English . . . . .	197, 198, 199		
Residence in 1975 . . . . .	200		198
School enrollment:			
By age . . . . .	201, 202		
By sex . . . . .	201		
By type of school . . . . .	202		
By family income . . . . .	202		
By poverty status . . . . .	202		
By veteran status . . . . .	204		
Years of school completed . . . . .	203, 237	203, 237	237
Veteran status . . . . .	204		
Marital status and marital history . . . . .	205, 208	205, 208	205, 208
Household relationship . . . . .	206	206	206
Group quarters . . . . .	207	207	207
Families:			
By marital status of householder . . . . .	208	208	208
By type and composition . . . . .	209, 210	209, 210	209, 210
Fertility (children ever born) . . . . .	211, 212		
<b>ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
Labor force status in 1980:			
By age and sex . . . . .	213		213
By household type and age of own children . . . . .	215		215
Labor force status in 1979:			
By age and sex . . . . .	214		214
Of householders and other household members . . . . .	215		215
By household type and age of own children . . . . .	215		215
Of husbands and wives . . . . .	216		216
Occupation:			
Experienced civilian labor force			
By detailed classification . . . . .	217, 218	218	
By race and Spanish origin . . . . .	218		
By earnings and labor force status in 1979 . . . . .	222		222
Employed			
By detailed classification . . . . .	217, 219	219	219
By race and Spanish origin . . . . .	219		219
By class of worker . . . . .	220		220
By hours worked . . . . .	220		220
By age . . . . .	221		221
By years of school completed . . . . .	223		
By industry . . . . .	224, 225		
Industry:			
Experienced civilian labor force			
By detailed classification . . . . .	226		
By race and Spanish origin . . . . .	227	227	227
By earnings and labor force status in 1979 . . . . .	231		231
Employed			
By occupation . . . . .	224, 225		
By detailed classification . . . . .	226		
By race and Spanish origin . . . . .	228	228	228
By class of worker . . . . .	229		229
By hours worked . . . . .	229		229
By age . . . . .	230		230
Place of work:			
By means of transportation . . . . .	233		232
By earnings in 1979 . . . . .	233		232
By poverty level . . . . .			232
By occupation . . . . .	233		232
By industry . . . . .	233		232

\*Data for central cities appear in tables 245 to 251.

**Table Finding Guide—Subjects by Type of Area and Table Number**

This guide lists all of the social and economic subjects covered in this report but does not show all the cross-classifications by age and/or sex. Furthermore, cross-classifications generally appear only under one of the main variables. Table numbers shown here in boldface type (e.g., **194**) identify tables which contain data for those racial and/or Spanish origin groups (if any) that meet, in the given area, the quantitative criteria described in the Introduction. Historical information appears only in tables 217 and 226, which present 1970-1980 comparable data on occupation and industry, respectively.

Subject	The State		SMSA's of 250,000 (and, in selected tables, central cities*)
	Total	Rural	
<b>ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS—Con.</b>			
Earnings in 1979:			
By labor force status in 1979 . . . . .	<b>236</b>		<b>236</b>
By families . . . . .	<b>241</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>241</b>
Income in 1979 of persons:			
By age and sex. . . . .	<b>234</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>234</b>
By household type and relationship . . . . .	<b>235</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>235</b>
By labor force status in 1979 . . . . .	<b>236</b>		<b>236</b>
By years of school completed . . . . .	<b>237</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>237</b>
By unrelated individuals . . . . .	<b>239, 243</b>	<b>239, 243</b>	<b>239, 243</b>
Income in 1979 of families:			
By family type and age. . . . .	<b>238</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>238</b>
By persons in family . . . . .	<b>240</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>240</b>
By type of income . . . . .	<b>243</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>243</b>
Income in 1979 of households:			
By selected characteristics . . . . .	<b>242</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>242</b>
By type of income . . . . .	<b>243</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>243</b>
By household size and composition. . . . .	<b>244</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>244</b>
Poverty Status in 1979:			
Persons			
By age and sex. . . . .	<b>245</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>245</b>
By household relationship . . . . .	<b>245</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>245</b>
By specified poverty level . . . . .	<b>245</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>245</b>
Excluding public assistance and/or Social Security Income. . . . .	<b>249</b>		<b>249</b>
Families			
By selected labor force characteristics . . . . .	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>
By years of school completed . . . . .	<b>247</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>247</b>
By type of income . . . . .	<b>248</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>248</b>
By income . . . . .	<b>250</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>250</b>
By income deficit . . . . .	<b>251</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>251</b>
By persons in family . . . . .	<b>250, 251</b>	<b>250, 251</b>	<b>250, 251</b>
Unrelated individuals			
By selected labor force characteristics . . . . .	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>246</b>
By years of school completed . . . . .	<b>247</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>247</b>
By type of income . . . . .	<b>248</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>248</b>
By income . . . . .	<b>250</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>250</b>
By income deficit. . . . .	<b>251</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>251</b>

\*Data for central cities appear in tables 245 to 251.

## APPENDIXES

- A. Area Classifications . . . . . A-1
- B. Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics. . . . . B-1
- C. General Enumeration and Processing Procedures . . . . . C-1
- D. Accuracy of the Data . . . . . D-1
- E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages . . . . . E-1
- F. Publication and Computer Tape Program . . . . . F-1

## Introduction

GENERAL . . . . .	V
CONTENTS OF THE REPORT . . . . .	V
SYMBOLS AND GEOGRAPHIC ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	VI
SUPPRESSION OF DATA FOR CONFIDENTIALITY . . . . .	VI

### GENERAL

This report is part of the *Detailed Population Characteristics* series and presents cross-classifications of sample data from the 1980 Census of Population on social and economic characteristics of the residents of the State. In addition to data for the State as a whole, most tables present data for standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) of 250,000 or more inhabitants, and a few tables show data for central cities of these SMSA's. Selected tables show data for the rural population of the State. Most tables include data for race groups and for persons of Spanish origin for the State and for other areas in which the designated population group has 25,000 or more persons or is at least 10 percent of the total population. "White" is shown only when another race group qualifies. In tables 218, 219, 227, and 228 all race groups and Spanish origin are shown regardless of size. The abbreviated identification for this report is PC80-1-D (i.e., Population Census, 1980, Volume 1, Chapter D) followed by a number representing the State. A large portion of the information compiled from the 1980 Census of Population appears in Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*, of which this report is part. Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1980, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December

1975, and October 1976) which codified Title 13, United States Code.

The population figures for the various geographic entities shown here may differ from those shown in the *Advance Reports*, PHC80-V, and in the Public Law 94-171 redistricting data products. The differences reflect correction of errors found after the PHC80-V reports and P.L. 94-171 materials were prepared. The changes may affect any geographic area shown in this report. Differences may also result from the weighting technique used to inflate the sample figures shown in this report to 100-percent population control totals. For further discussion of the estimation procedure, see appendix D.

The content and procedures of the 1980 census were determined after evaluation of the results of the 1970 census, consultation with a wide variety of users of census data, and extensive field testing. A number of changes were introduced in 1980 to improve the usefulness of the census results. The changes do not, however, affect to an appreciable extent the comparability between the 1980 census data and the 1970 census data for most characteristics. Further information on comparability for specific subjects appears in Appendix B, "Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics."

More detailed information on the technical and procedural matters covered in the text of this report can be obtained by writing to the Director, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. Such information will also appear in other publications of the 1980 census.

### CONTENTS OF THE REPORT

This report contains text (this introduction and six appendixes), a table of contents, 58 detailed tables, and a map. A map of the State appears after the table

of contents and shows county names and boundaries, the names and boundaries of standard consolidated statistical areas and standard metropolitan statistical areas, the names and locations of all places with a population of 25,000 or more, and SMSA central cities with fewer than 25,000 inhabitants.

Each detailed table is identified by a table number and title. The "stubhead" at the left under the title defines the types of geographic areas for which data are shown in the particular table and is considered part of the table title. The first table in this report is table 194; tables 1 through 13 appear in the *Number of Inhabitants*, PC80-1-A report for this State, tables 14 through 55 appear in the PC80-1-B report, *General Population Characteristics*, and tables 56-193 appear in PC80-1-C report, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*. The tables include detailed categories and cross-classifications of the social and economic characteristics collected in the 1980 Census of Population, including age, race, marital status, household relationship, education, labor force, occupation, industry, income, and poverty. A table finding guide shows the tables in which the various types of statistics appear.

Appendix A describes the various area classifications (e.g., SMSA's). Appendix B provides definitions and explanations for the subjects covered in this report. Appendix C explains the residence rules used in counting the population and describes the data collection and processing procedures. Appendix D presents information on the sources of error in the data, editing procedures, and a description of allocation and substitution. Appendix E contains facsimiles of the respondent instructions and 1980 census questionnaire pages showing population questions. Appendix F summarizes the data dissemination program of the 1980 census.

### SYMBOLS AND GEOGRAPHIC ABBREVIATIONS

The following symbols and geographic abbreviations are used in the tables:

- A dash “—” represents zero or a percent which rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots “...” mean not applicable, or that the data are being withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individuals. (For further information on disclosure, see the section below on “Suppression of Data for Confidentiality.”)
- (NA) means not available.
- SMSA is standard metropolitan statistical area.

### SUPPRESSION OF DATA FOR CONFIDENTIALITY

To maintain the confidentiality promised respondents and required by law, the

Bureau of the Census takes precautions that its published data do not disclose information about specific individuals and housing units. To accomplish this the Census Bureau suppresses data for characteristics which are based on a small number of persons and/or housing units in the geographic area. Under certain conditions, both primary and complementary suppression, as defined below, may take place.

The general rules of primary suppression of sample data are as follows: estimates of total population by race and Spanish origin are never suppressed; other characteristics for persons are shown only if there are 30 or more persons in the geographic area; estimates of total housing units, vacant housing units, year-round units, and occupied housing units are never suppressed; characteristics of year-round housing units which are not classified by occupancy status are shown only when there are 10 or more year-round housing units in the geographic area;

characteristics of families, households, or occupied housing units are shown only if there are at least 10 occupied housing units within the geographic area; and distributions of data for owners or renters are shown only where the number of owners is at least 10 and the number of renters is also at least 10. These primary suppression criteria are applied independently of one another. The comparable figures for complete-count (100-percent) data are 15 or more persons and 5 or more housing units of the specified type.

Population and occupied housing unit characteristics cross-classified by race or Spanish origin (of the householder in the case of occupied housing units) are subject to an additional level of examination. This level requires the 30-person or 10-housing unit criterion be applied individually to each race or Spanish origin category.

Finally, complementary suppression is applied to prevent the derivation of primary suppressed data by subtraction.

# 1980

## Census of Population

# Detailed Population Characteristics

## RHODE ISLAND

PC80-1-D41

### Contents

(Page numbers listed here omit the State prefix number which appears as part of the page number for each page. The prefix for this State is 41)

MAPS	Page
Standard Consolidated Statistical Area, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places. ....	5
TABLES	
194. Nativity, Place of Birth, and Citizenship by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 .... The State	7
195. Citizenship and Year of Immigration for Foreign-Born Persons by Country of Birth: 1980 .... The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	8
196. Selected Social and Economic Characteristics by Nativity, Year of Immigration, and Country of Birth: 1980 .... The State	10
197. Language Spoken at Home by Age, Citizenship, Sex, and Ability to Speak English: 1980 .... The State	16
198. Language Spoken at Home by Families and by Family Members and Unrelated Individuals 5 Years and Over by Age and Sex: 1980 .... The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	17
199. Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Persons in Households by Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English: 1980 .... The State	19
200. Residence in 1975 by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 .... The State	21

TABLES	Page
201. School Enrollment for Persons 3 Years Old and Over by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980. .... The State	24
202. School Enrollment for Related Children 3 to 17 Years Old by Type of School, Age, Family Income in 1979, Poverty Status in 1979, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980. .... The State	30
203. Years of School Completed for Persons 15 Years Old and Over by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980. .... The State Rural	31
204. Characteristics of Civilian Veterans 16 Years and Over by Age: 1980 .... The State	39
205. Marital Status, Presence of Spouse and Marital History for Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, Sex, and Age: 1980. .... The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	42
206. Persons in Households by Relationship to Householder, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 .... The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	50
207. Persons in Group Quarters by Type of Group Quarters, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980. .... The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	58

## Contents

---

TABLES	Page	TABLES	Page
208. Families, Subfamilies, Unrelated Individuals, Unmarried Couples, and Inmates of Institutions 15 Years and Over by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	62	216. Labor Force Status in 1979 of Husbands and Wives in Married-Couple Families by Age of Husband, Presence and Age of Own Children, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	97
209. Families by Type, Number of Own Children Under 18 Years, Presence of Own Children and Sons and Daughters of Selected Ages, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	65	217. Detailed Occupation of the Experienced Civilian Labor Force and Employed Persons by Sex: 1980 and 1970 . . . . . The State	113
210. Families by Type and Size, Number of Members 18 Years and Over, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	69	218. Detailed Occupation of Experienced Civilian Labor Force by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural	123
211. Children Ever Born and Marital Status of Women by Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State	73	219. Detailed Occupation of Employed Persons by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	133
212. Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 15 to 44 Years by Age and Social and Economic Characteristics: 1980 . . . . . The State	75	220. Occupation of Employed Persons by Class of Worker, Hours Worked, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	153
213. Labor Force Status by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	81	221. Occupation of Employed Persons by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	169
214. Labor Force Status in 1979 by Age, Race, Spanish Origin and Sex: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	85	222. Occupation of the Experienced Civilian Labor Force by Earnings in 1979, Labor Force Status in 1979, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	193
215. Labor Force Status in 1980 and Labor Force Status in 1979 of Householders 16 Years and Over, by Household Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	93	223. Occupation of Employed Persons by Years of School Completed, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 . . . . . The State	217
		224. Occupation of Employed Persons by Industry: 1980 . . . . . The State	226
		225. Occupation of Employed Persons by Industry, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State	238

## Contents

---

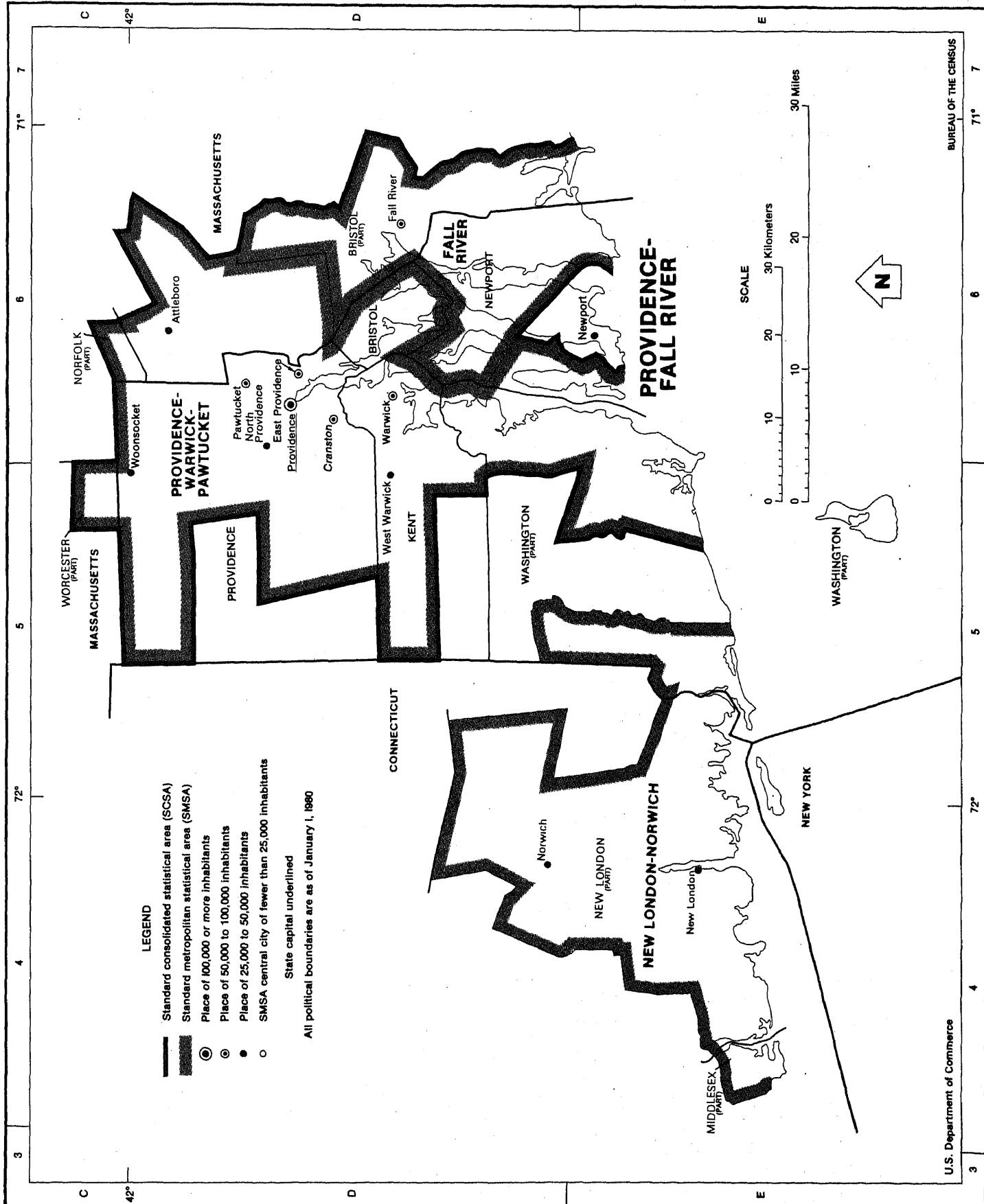
TABLES	Page	TABLES	Page
226. Detailed Industry of the Experienced Civilian Labor Force and Employed Persons by Sex: 1980 and 1970 . . . . . The State	254	236. Earnings in 1979 of Persons by Labor Force Status in 1979, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	314
227. Industry of the Experienced Civilian Labor Force by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	258	237. Income in 1979 of Persons 18 Years and Over by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	318
228. Industry of Employed Persons by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	264	238. Family Income in 1979 by Family Type, and Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	338
229. Industry of Employed Persons by Class of Worker, Hours Worked, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	270	239. Income in 1979 of Unrelated Individuals by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	348
230. Industry of Employed Persons by Age and Sex: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	280	240. Family Income in 1979 by Persons in Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	352
231. Industry of the Experienced Civilian Labor Force by Earnings in 1979, Labor Force Status in 1979, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . . The State SMSA's of 250,000 or More	288	241. Mean Earnings in 1979 of Married-Couple Families by Years of School Completed and Labor Force Status in 1979 of Husband and Wife, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	355
232. Place of Work by Selected Characteristics: 1980 . . . . . SMSA's of 250,000 or More	304	242. Income in 1979 of Households Other Than Married-Couple Households by Selected Characteristics of Householder: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	360
233. State of Work During the Reference Week by Selected Characteristics: 1980 . . . . . The State	306	243. Income Type in 1979 of Households and Families by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	365
234. Income in 1979 of Persons by Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	307		
235. Income in 1979 of Persons by Household Type and Relationship, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex: 1980 . . . . . The State Rural SMSA's of 250,000 or More	311		

## Contents

---

TABLES	Page	TABLES	Page
244. Household Income in 1979 by Household Size and Composition by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 . . . . .	373	248. Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Income Type, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980 . . . . .	451
The State		The State	
Rural		Rural	
SMSA's of 250,000 or More		SMSA's of 250,000 or More	
Central Cities		Central Cities	
245. Persons Below Specified Poverty Level in 1979 by Relationship, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980. . . . .	377	249. Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons with Social Security or Public Assistance Income by Relationship, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980. . . . .	459
The State		The State	
Rural		SMSA's of 250,000 or More	
SMSA's of 250,000 or More		Central Cities	
Central Cities			
246. Poverty Status in 1979 of Families with a Civilian Householder and Civilian Unrelated Individuals by Selected Labor Force Characteristics, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . .	397	250. Families and Unrelated Individuals with Income in 1979 Below the Poverty Level by Income, Persons in Family, Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980. . . . .	465
The State		The State	
Rural		Rural	
SMSA's of 250,000 or More		SMSA's of 250,000 or More	
Central Cities		Central Cities	
247. Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980. . . . .	445	251. Size of Income Deficit for Families and Unrelated Individuals with Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level by Persons in Family, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . .	473
The State		The State	
Rural		Rural	
SMSA's of 250,000 or More		SMSA's of 250,000 or More	
Central Cities		Central Cities	

# Standard Consolidated Statistical Area, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Counties, and Selected Places



CORRECTION NOTE

Corrections to the 1980 census counts of the total population have been made to some of the areas shown in this report. These corrections can be found in the correction note in PC80-1-A1, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary, or PC80-1-B, General Population Characteristics, Individual State reports and United States Summary. Any additional corrections made after these reports were printed are available by writing to Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Corrections), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Shown below are corrections to the population characteristics shown in the table(s) of this report.

Some figures shown in Table 204 on LABOR FORCE STATUS AND OCCUPATION are incorrect because resident staff of institutions were included as inmates of institutions who are not in the civilian labor force.

LABOR FORCE STATUS AND  
OCCUPATION

NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE  
INMATE OF INSTITUTIONS . . .

OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY - Tables 217 and 226

The 1970 data on occupation and industry have been redistributed according to the 1980 classification system; these redistributed data may not sum to the 1970 total "Employed persons 16 years and over" because a few employed cases allocated to "unemployed, last job armed forces" in 1970 have not been shown in the distribution.

TABLE 194. NATIVITY, PLACE OF BIRTH, AND CITIZENSHIP BY AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	TOTAL	NATIVE										FOREIGN BORN		
		BORN IN STATE OF RESIDENCE	BORN IN DIFFERENT STATE			BORN ABROAD, AT SEA, ETC.				ABROAD OF AMERICAN PARENTS	NATURALIZED CITIZEN	NOT A CITIZEN		
			NORTH	CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST	PUERTO RICO	OUTLYING AREAS	AMERICAN PARENTS					
TOTAL														
TOTAL PERSONS	967 154	863 153	638 917	160 681	19 184	28 584	9 756	2 286	342	3 403	84 001	46 508	37 493	
UNDER 5 YEARS	56 511	55 537	49 717	3 409	426	1 079	677	46	28	155	974	235	739	
5 TO 9 YEARS	60 973	58 978	48 658	5 980	900	1 899	817	229	41	454	1 995	373	1 622	
10 TO 14 YEARS	74 670	70 940	57 798	8 005	1 051	2 128	1 097	301	30	530	3 730	741	2 989	
15 TO 19 YEARS	89 897	84 916	63 732	14 461	1 765	2 804	1 412	201	33	508	4 981	1 173	3 808	
20 TO 24 YEARS	89 860	84 113	58 265	17 765	2 311	3 517	1 490	295	44	426	5 747	1 868	3 879	
25 TO 29 YEARS	75 867	69 518	49 455	13 324	2 219	2 901	1 139	265	37	178	6 349	2 093	4 256	
30 TO 34 YEARS	70 489	64 510	44 037	13 297	2 465	3 166	1 004	321	34	186	5 979	2 639	3 340	
35 TO 39 YEARS	54 584	49 240	34 017	10 310	1 818	2 145	644	206	14	86	5 344	2 256	3 088	
40 TO 44 YEARS	44 537	39 471	27 967	8 287	1 913	1 701	246	193	19	145	5 066	2 388	2 678	
45 TO 49 YEARS	44 968	40 663	29 307	8 317	1 135	1 440	296	45	-	123	4 305	2 071	2 234	
50 TO 54 YEARS	52 454	48 244	35 228	9 942	978	1 650	275	35	-	136	4 210	2 279	1 931	
55 TO 59 YEARS	55 306	50 668	36 980	11 013	959	1 389	205	33	5	84	4 638	2 815	1 823	
60 TO 64 YEARS	50 126	45 752	33 452	10 244	764	991	155	37	-	109	4 374	3 002	1 372	
65 TO 69 YEARS	42 486	37 402	27 095	8 939	442	674	92	32	36	92	5 084	4 012	1 072	
70 TO 74 YEARS	33 480	27 425	19 226	7 089	375	544	72	7	-	105	6 055	5 141	914	
75 TO 79 YEARS	24 072	18 178	12 411	5 000	278	329	67	23	14	56	5 894	5 246	648	
80 TO 84 YEARS	15 690	10 955	7 428	3 133	218	125	21	11	-	19	4 735	4 148	587	
85 YEARS AND OVER	11 184	6 643	4 144	2 166	167	102	47	6	-	11	4 541	4 028	513	
WHITE														
TOTAL PERSONS	900 408	827 524	618 152	155 470	18 416	21 802	9 099	1 335	148	3 102	72 884	43 135	29 749	
UNDER 5 YEARS	51 593	51 051	45 806	3 105	381	965	616	22	14	142	542	169	373	
5 TO 9 YEARS	56 751	55 158	45 873	5 379	872	1 700	749	166	17	402	1 593	286	1 307	
10 TO 14 YEARS	69 905	67 067	55 031	7 597	991	1 787	1 028	150	30	453	2 838	590	2 248	
15 TO 19 YEARS	84 406	80 666	61 339	13 534	1 650	2 239	1 322	115	16	451	3 740	866	2 874	
20 TO 24 YEARS	84 732	80 233	56 294	16 918	2 234	2 883	1 353	145	11	395	4 499	1 539	2 960	
25 TO 29 YEARS	71 551	66 755	48 163	12 874	2 085	2 242	1 075	135	15	164	4 796	1 781	3 015	
30 TO 34 YEARS	66 794	62 031	42 908	12 985	2 368	2 466	943	197	6	158	4 763	2 243	2 520	
35 TO 39 YEARS	51 950	47 595	33 410	10 089	1 760	1 500	622	121	7	86	4 355	1 921	2 434	
40 TO 44 YEARS	42 075	37 826	27 272	8 110	1 900	1 075	232	92	-	145	4 249	2 041	2 208	
45 TO 49 YEARS	42 996	39 224	28 651	8 135	1 100	916	275	32	-	115	3 772	1 891	1 881	
BLACK														
TOTAL PERSONS	27 361	25 346	14 504	3 294	488	6 413	262	100	166	119	2 015	741	1 274	
UNDER 5 YEARS	2 792	2 735	2 449	135	31	88	13	14	5	57	9	48		
5 TO 9 YEARS	2 455	2 397	1 881	274	3	157	48	7	20	58	15	43		
10 TO 14 YEARS	2 941	2 767	2 101	236	41	300	37	2	-	50	194	15	179	
15 TO 19 YEARS	3 354	3 117	1 805	621	85	505	50	12	17	237	96	141		
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 971	2 793	1 503	547	40	599	40	37	27	-	178	76	102	
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 429	2 039	928	327	87	639	32	4	22	-	390	69	321	
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 106	1 880	829	245	61	671	18	6	28	22	226	105	121	
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 488	1 312	435	165	42	624	9	32	7	-	176	62	114	
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 307	1 198	467	105	13	599	1	14	-	-	109	26	83	
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 195	1 111	469	119	7	512	4	-	-	-	84	41	43	
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 077	1 048	390	174	23	461	-	-	-	-	29	17	12	
55 TO 59 YEARS	975	954	403	105	14	426	6	-	-	-	21	18	5	
60 TO 64 YEARS	679	612	264	124	4	215	5	-	-	-	67	67	19	
65 TO 69 YEARS	606	564	248	58	24	198	-	-	16	-	62	43		
70 TO 74 YEARS	388	356	176	4	-	169	-	-	7	-	32	20	12	
75 TO 79 YEARS	261	228	47	41	-	133	-	-	7	-	33	23	10	
80 TO 84 YEARS	171	134	57	8	13	56	-	-	-	-	37	19	18	
85 YEARS AND OVER	146	121	54	6	-	61	-	-	-	-	25	20	5	

TABLE 195. CITIZENSHIP AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION FOR FOREIGN-BORN PERSONS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION							CITIZENSHIP		
	FOREIGN-BORN PERSONS	1975 TO 1980	1970 TO 1974	1965 TO 1969	1960 TO 1964	1950 TO 1959	BEFORE 1950	FOREIGN-BORN PERSONS	NATURALIZED CITIZENS	NOT A CITIZEN
	TOTAL . . . . .	84 001	16 498	11 709	12 640	5 377	7 701	30 076	84 001	46 508
EUROPE . . . . .	51 358	7 781	6 915	8 971	3 432	5 595	18 664	51 358	28 935	22 423
AUSTRIA . . . . .	354	6	—	14	14	56	264	354	327	27
AZORES . . . . .	4 603	970	730	1 425	298	332	848	4 603	1 813	2 790
BELGIUM . . . . .	202	6	—	—	—	40	156	202	196	6
CZECHOSLOVAKIA . . . . .	93	5	8	—	20	40	20	93	82	11
DENMARK . . . . .	77	17	16	14	12	11	7	77	26	51
FINLAND . . . . .	68	—	6	—	8	22	32	68	48	20
FRANCE . . . . .	905	67	70	26	55	163	524	905	704	201
GERMANY . . . . .	2 412	235	127	209	345	792	704	2 412	1 840	572
GREECE . . . . .	1 000	166	133	214	60	114	313	1 000	710	290
HUNGARY . . . . .	208	14	20	29	11	110	24	208	167	41
IRELAND . . . . .	1 758	116	29	45	94	249	1 225	1 758	1 459	299
ITALY . . . . .	9 801	311	933	708	565	1 264	6 020	9 801	7 831	1 970
LATVIA . . . . .	86	—	11	—	6	50	19	86	80	6
LITHUANIA . . . . .	224	—	7	19	—	37	161	224	197	27
NETHERLANDS . . . . .	185	32	11	12	19	62	49	185	116	69
NORWAY . . . . .	152	21	11	6	—	11	103	152	94	58
POLAND . . . . .	2 045	178	56	272	85	251	1 205	2 045	1 469	576
PORTUGAL . . . . .	20 294	5 087	4 473	5 556	1 457	1 367	2 354	20 294	6 514	13 780
RUMANIA . . . . .	89	—	25	—	—	13	51	89	89	—
SPAIN . . . . .	209	53	53	18	33	11	41	209	80	129
SWEDEN . . . . .	581	51	—	7	—	42	481	581	466	115
SWITZERLAND . . . . .	172	61	—	23	30	22	36	172	92	80
UNITED KINGDOM . . . . .	5 508	339	197	326	304	479	3 863	5 508	4 313	1 195
ENGLAND . . . . .	3 766	235	94	241	194	303	2 699	3 766	2 984	782
NORTHERN IRELAND . . . . .	107	—	—	20	6	20	61	107	86	21
SCOTLAND . . . . .	1 327	77	79	39	52	118	962	1 327	1 082	245
WALES . . . . .	46	—	—	—	12	—	34	46	41	5
YUGOSLAVIA . . . . .	74	8	—	12	11	25	18	74	59	15
OTHER EUROPE . . . . .	258	38	24	11	7	32	146	258	163	95
U.S.S.R. . . . .	2 386	484	95	66	113	163	1 465	2 386	1 884	502
ASIA . . . . .	6 343	3 071	1 253	580	471	324	644	6 343	2 446	3 897
CHINA . . . . .	497	68	20	54	56	89	497	260	237	93
HONG KONG . . . . .	257	65	84	33	61	7	—	257	164	93
INDIA . . . . .	348	95	162	61	18	6	6	348	122	226
IRAN . . . . .	264	171	57	10	13	13	—	264	70	194
ISRAEL . . . . .	110	49	23	6	5	14	13	110	55	55
JAPAN . . . . .	343	111	81	35	61	55	—	343	113	230
KOREA . . . . .	549	212	211	66	38	22	—	549	309	240
LEBANON . . . . .	346	185	18	44	14	22	63	346	121	225
PHILIPPINES . . . . .	617	206	165	137	58	19	32	617	284	333
THAILAND . . . . .	133	119	14	—	—	—	—	133	30	103
TURKEY . . . . .	606	121	92	34	63	33	263	606	383	223
VIETNAM . . . . .	230	182	48	—	—	—	—	230	25	205
OTHER ASIA . . . . .	2 043	1 487	208	54	86	37	171	2 043	510	1 533
NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA . . . . .	12 701	1 581	1 447	1 440	820	838	6 575	12 701	7 992	4 709
CANADA . . . . .	8 440	185	243	606	367	650	6 389	8 440	6 667	1 773
EL SALVADOR . . . . .	79	14	55	6	4	—	—	79	31	48
GUATEMALA . . . . .	551	244	214	72	—	21	—	551	71	480
MEXICO . . . . .	195	92	24	18	18	9	34	195	81	114
WEST INDIES . . . . .	3 065	950	844	696	411	87	77	3 065	854	2 211
BARBADOS . . . . .	40	21	12	7	—	—	—	40	19	21
CUBA . . . . .	417	—	84	82	174	38	39	417	185	232
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC . . . . .	1 905	613	590	472	218	7	5	1 905	378	1 527
HAITI . . . . .	61	42	14	5	—	—	—	61	13	48
JAMAICA . . . . .	202	96	53	29	5	8	11	202	72	130
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO . . . . .	172	64	45	45	6	6	12	172	107	65
OTHER WEST INDIES . . . . .	268	114	46	56	14	28	10	268	80	188
OTHER NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA . . . . .	371	96	67	42	20	71	75	371	288	83
SOUTH AMERICA . . . . .	2 838	1 038	851	472	169	122	186	2 838	747	2 091
ARGENTINA . . . . .	203	74	8	30	54	12	25	203	102	101
BRAZIL . . . . .	460	60	74	107	57	61	101	460	206	254
COLOMBIA . . . . .	1 482	670	590	183	—	31	8	1 482	221	1 261
ECUADOR . . . . .	116	43	13	56	4	—	—	116	4	112
GUYANA . . . . .	15	8	—	—	7	—	—	15	7	8
PERU . . . . .	152	54	68	8	15	—	7	152	49	103
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA . . . . .	410	129	98	88	32	18	45	410	158	252
AFRICA . . . . .	3 400	1 597	583	535	152	198	335	3 400	997	2 403
NORTH AFRICA . . . . .	276	89	48	42	33	59	5	276	155	121
EGYPT . . . . .	152	50	29	26	26	21	—	152	102	50
OTHER AFRICA . . . . .	3 124	1 508	535	493	119	139	330	3 124	842	2 282
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES . . . . .	255	109	17	28	7	17	77	255	140	115
COUNTRY NOT REPORTED . . . . .	4 720	837	548	548	213	444	2 130	4 720	3 367	1 353

TABLE 195. CITIZENSHIP AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION FOR FOREIGN-BORN PERSONS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1980 - CON.

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B1

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-  
PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA

COUNTRY	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION							CITIZENSHIP		
	FOREIGN-BORN PERSONS	1975 1980	1970 TO 1974	1965 TO 1969	1960 TO 1964	1950 TO 1959	BEFORE 1950	FOREIGN-BORN PERSONS	NATURALIZED CITIZENS	NOT A CITIZEN
TOTAL . . . . .	83 588	16 336	11 571	12 872	5 236	7 372	30 201	83 588	46 171	37 417
EUROPE . . . . .	50 585	7 736	6 886	9 166	3 325	5 321	18 153	50 585	28 212	22 373
AUSTRIA . . . . .	318	6	-	11	7	43	231	318	299	19
AZORES . . . . .	4 508	1 017	726	1 451	303	311	700	4 508	1 664	2 844
BELGIUM . . . . .	227	6	-	6	14	34	177	227	216	11
CZECHOSLOVAKIA . . . . .	79	5	-	6	14	34	20	79	68	11
DENMARK . . . . .	86	17	16	14	28	11	-	86	19	67
FINLAND . . . . .	34	-	6	-	-	23	5	34	22	12
FRANCE . . . . .	867	67	77	20	28	145	530	867	681	186
GERMANY . . . . .	2 178	167	141	205	336	669	660	2 178	1 690	488
GREECE . . . . .	886	131	112	236	30	102	275	886	625	261
HUNGARY . . . . .	191	14	14	29	11	105	18	191	156	35
IRELAND . . . . .	1 656	105	18	37	100	235	161	1 656	1 389	267
ITALY . . . . .	9 277	270	779	626	487	1 199	5 916	9 277	7 485	1 792
LATVIA . . . . .	128	-	11	-	6	83	28	128	106	22
LITHUANIA . . . . .	217	-	7	19	-	31	160	217	185	32
NETHERLANDS . . . . .	183	27	-	19	43	48	46	183	117	66
NORWAY . . . . .	137	21	11	6	-	11	88	137	93	44
POLAND . . . . .	2 175	196	69	268	-	269	1 259	2 175	1 555	620
PORTUGAL . . . . .	20 776	5 256	4 701	5 731	1 466	1 394	2 228	20 776	6 636	14 140
RUMANIA . . . . .	76	-	-	8	-	13	55	76	76	-
SPAIN . . . . .	149	36	30	6	29	12	36	149	76	73
SWEDEN . . . . .	590	44	-	13	-	37	496	590	493	97
SWITZERLAND . . . . .	128	51	-	17	30	11	19	128	64	64
UNITED KINGDOM . . . . .	5 409	254	156	430	282	434	3 853	5 409	4 286	1 123
ENGLAND . . . . .	3 791	181	103	293	189	306	2 719	3 791	3 027	764
NORTHERN IRELAND . . . . .	109	-	-	28	-	20	61	109	86	23
SCOTLAND . . . . .	1 248	57	43	65	48	96	939	1 248	1 073	215
WALES . . . . .	39	-	-	-	5	34	39	34	34	5
YUGOSLAVIA . . . . .	74	8	12	-	11	25	18	74	59	15
OTHER EUROPE . . . . .	236	38	12	-	-	32	154	236	152	84
U.S.S.R. . . . .	2 329	469	88	66	91	139	1 476	2 329	1 838	491
ASIA . . . . .	6 136	3 126	1 087	528	436	318	641	6 136	2 291	3 845
CHINA . . . . .	529	84	74	112	54	97	108	529	268	261
HONG KONG . . . . .	250	65	84	33	61	7	-	250	157	93
INDIA . . . . .	435	131	195	79	18	6	6	435	169	266
IRAN . . . . .	259	166	57	10	13	13	-	259	70	189
ISRAEL . . . . .	105	49	23	6	5	9	13	105	50	55
JAPAN . . . . .	308	111	65	13	67	52	-	308	107	201
KOREA . . . . .	532	233	176	61	38	24	-	532	298	234
LEBANON . . . . .	368	193	18	44	22	28	63	368	135	233
PHILIPPINES . . . . .	430	182	90	82	33	17	26	430	161	269
THAILAND . . . . .	113	104	9	-	-	-	-	113	25	88
TURKEY . . . . .	591	121	92	34	57	33	254	591	368	223
VIETNAM . . . . .	241	193	48	-	-	-	-	241	25	216
OTHER ASIA . . . . .	1 975	1 494	156	54	68	32	171	1 975	458	1 517
NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA . . . . .	13 451	1 507	1 491	1 477	859	889	7 228	13 451	8 648	4 803
CANADA . . . . .	9 250	162	252	610	416	740	7 070	9 250	7 368	1 882
EL SALVADOR . . . . .	79	14	55	6	4	-	-	79	31	48
GUATEMALA . . . . .	655	284	229	116	-	21	5	655	103	552
MEXICO . . . . .	193	92	31	10	18	16	26	193	65	128
WEST INDIES . . . . .	2 916	825	857	693	407	60	74	2 916	806	2 110
BARBADOS . . . . .	35	21	7	7	-	-	-	35	14	21
CUBA . . . . .	408	-	84	79	170	30	45	408	183	225
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC . . . . .	1 898	613	592	472	218	-	5	1 898	371	1 527
HAITI . . . . .	72	35	32	5	-	-	-	72	13	59
JAMAICA . . . . .	181	86	53	29	5	-	8	181	61	120
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO . . . . .	120	18	45	45	-	6	6	120	88	32
OTHER WEST INDIES . . . . .	202	52	46	56	14	24	10	202	76	126
OTHER NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA . . . . .	358	130	67	42	14	52	53	358	275	83
SOUTH AMERICA . . . . .	2 877	1 019	904	498	155	122	179	2 877	758	2 119
ARGENTINA . . . . .	196	74	8	30	47	12	25	196	102	94
BRAZIL . . . . .	514	55	114	133	57	61	94	514	231	283
COLOMBIA . . . . .	1 475	656	597	183	-	31	8	1 475	214	1 261
ECUADOR . . . . .	116	43	13	56	4	-	-	116	4	112
GUYANA . . . . .	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	7	-
PERU . . . . .	152	54	68	8	15	-	7	152	49	103
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA . . . . .	417	137	104	88	25	18	45	417	151	266
AFRICA . . . . .	3 361	1 580	576	541	159	193	312	3 361	982	2 379
NORTH AFRICA . . . . .	271	89	48	42	33	54	51	271	150	121
EGYPT . . . . .	152	50	29	26	26	21	-	152	102	50
OTHER AFRICA . . . . .	3 090	1 491	528	499	126	139	307	3 090	832	2 258
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES . . . . .	220	97	18	18	-	17	70	220	129	91
COUNTRY NOT REPORTED . . . . .	4 629	802	521	580	211	373	2 142	4 629	3 313	1 316

TABLE 196. (A) SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS BY NATIVITY, YEAR OF IMMIGRATION, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1980

(DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B)

RHODE ISLAND	FOREIGN BORN, IMMIGRATED BETWEEN 1970 AND 1980											
	TOTAL	EUROPE					UNITED KINGDOM	ASIA				
		TOTAL	GREECE	ITALY	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM		TOTAL	CHINA	INDIA	KOREA	
<b>RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN</b>												
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	947 154	28 207	14 696	299	1 244	9 560	536	4 324	158	257	423	371
WHITE . . . . .	900 408	20 320	14 465	299	1 237	9 428	515	1 109	-	12	23	-
BLACK . . . . .	27 361	1 410	50	-	-	32	11	7	-	-	-	-
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER . . . . .	6 617	3 350	53	-	7	12	10	3 077	158	245	400	371
OTHER RACES . . . . .	12 768	3 127	128	-	4	88	-	131	-	-	-	-
SPANISH ORIGIN (1) . . . . .	18 906	5 463	1 058	-	7	819	8	54	5	11	-	14
<b>AGE</b>												
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	947 154	28 207	14 696	299	1 244	9 560	536	4 324	158	257	423	371
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	56 511	974	352	7	7	232	22	316	-	29	7	-
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	60 973	1 995	1 124	5	36	746	54	247	-	14	51	11
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	74 670	2 930	1 632	27	113	1 167	47	277	-	6	47	25
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	89 897	3 177	1 592	24	146	1 096	27	494	10	17	68	47
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	89 860	3 442	1 617	46	160	1 009	74	644	7	26	16	24
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	146 356	6 876	3 233	91	278	2 053	164	1 210	46	92	90	112
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	95 121	4 143	2 219	43	182	1 406	57	580	37	52	91	94
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	97 422	2 487	1 532	42	195	941	38	285	53	28	20	-
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	105 432	1 220	775	9	59	510	35	172	5	17	11	34
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	126 912	963	620	5	68	400	18	99	-	5	-	17
MEDIAN . . . . .	31.8	27.1	28.1	30.2	29.7	27.7	27.1	26.3	37.5	29.5	25.1	29.7
FEMALE . . . . .	495 551	13 534	7 164	142	581	4 598	285	1 980	81	116	224	236
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	27 633	432	185	-	130	14	123	-	-	9	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	30 085	1 007	533	-	17	356	17	171	-	14	44	6
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	36 031	1 293	720	17	38	512	37	88	-	4	11	12
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	45 138	1 586	790	8	91	516	22	243	-	34	34	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	45 564	1 577	769	30	68	505	20	284	7	15	16	7
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	73 919	3 045	1 523	41	104	956	87	501	19	49	47	75
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	50 799	2 053	1 118	19	103	695	46	267	26	16	47	57
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	50 802	1 253	742	19	100	435	19	146	24	7	5	-
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	56 837	640	377	8	28	249	5	108	5	9	11	31
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	78 743	648	407	-	32	244	18	49	-	-	-	14
MEDIAN . . . . .	33.5	27.4	28.3	29.4	29.4	27.8	27.9	26.4	38.5	27.6	24.6	32.0
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	947 154	28 207	14 696	299	1 244	9 560	536	4 324	158	257	423	371
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	913 159	27 571	14 618	299	1 238	9 522	536	4 129	148	252	414	363
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER: MALE . . . . .	201 696	6 270	3 832	86	381	2 560	97	846	35	73	79	24
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER: FEMALE . . . . .	44 666	918	307	-	23	199	17	88	12	8	-	9
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER: MALE . . . . .	35 108	948	247	13	44	90	27	189	20	12	17	14
SPOUSE . . . . .	56 890	413	128	-	23	31	12	53	-	7	-	12
CHILD . . . . .	319 689	9 557	5 198	73	345	3 572	167	1 187	5	30	179	113
OTHER RELATIVES . . . . .	34 565	2 335	985	30	61	641	43	564	-	25	18	55
NONRELATIVES . . . . .	20 580	765	129	9	5	59	16	10	16	12	-	22
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	33 995	636	78	-	6	38	-	195	10	5	9	8
INMATE OF INSTITUTION . . . . .	12 228	84	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER . . . . .	21 767	552	72	-	6	38	-	195	10	5	9	8
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	2.70	3.48	3.65	3.25	3.31	3.82	2.89	3.40	2.79	3.37	3.17	3.07
PERSONS PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.25	3.86	3.86	3.49	3.65	3.93	3.23	3.89	3.47	3.84	3.58	4.27
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
FAMILIES . . . . .	246 342	7 188	4 139	86	404	2 759	114	934	47	81	79	33
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	120 387	5 265	3 135	59	277	2 085	70	567	15	46	67	29
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	47 922	3 083	1 731	29	149	1 197	44	386	-	27	35	17
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	231 941	10 586	6 239	95	524	4 322	121	1 135	45	93	115	54
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	63 752	4 173	2 307	35	189	1 601	66	563	-	41	36	21
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	8 211	217	34	-	-	28	-	72	8	-	-	4
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	36 921	705	227	-	5	155	5	54	5	-	-	9
SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	4 831	441	188	-	23	125	7	94	-	5	-	3
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 206	195	43	-	6	31	-	51	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	1 960	168	43	-	6	31	-	48	-	-	-	-
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>												
MALE, 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	353 198	11 506	5 862	135	562	3 815	196	1 886	77	141	136	110
SINGLE . . . . .	113 360	1 510	38	109	960	62	42	820	16	42	46	62
NOW MARRIED, EXCEPT SEPARATED . . . . .	208 116	4 156	92	424	2 739	122	1 015	61	86	84	48	-
SEPARATED . . . . .	5 231	241	63	-	55	-	16	-	6	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	10 658	85	53	5	5	36	7	15	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	15 833	274	80	-	24	25	5	20	-	7	6	-
FEMALE, 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	401 802	10 802	5 726	125	526	3 600	217	1 598	81	96	160	218
SINGLE . . . . .	106 797	2 509	1 061	17	141	674	32	347	-	7	40	51
NOW MARRIED, EXCEPT SEPARATED . . . . .	206 191	7 014	4 021	100	368	2 511	161	1 134	76	89	120	131
SEPARATED . . . . .	8 826	315	111	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED . . . . .	54 900	724	447	-	17	312	24	85	5	-	-	28
DIVORCED . . . . .	25 088	240	86	8	-	32	-	32	-	-	-	8
<b>FERTILITY</b>												
WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	90 702	3 163	1 559	38	159	1 021	42	527	7	15	50	41
CHILDREN EVER BORN . . . . .	18 976	952	424	-	51	257	32	207	-	10	-	-
PER 1,000 WOMEN . . . . .	209	301	272	-	321	252	762	393	-	200	-	-
WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	73 919	3 045	1 523	41	104	956	87	501	19	49	47	75
CHILDREN EVER BORN . . . . .	97 412	4 821	2 573	60	144	1 751	81	750	19	57	68	126
PER 1,000 WOMEN . . . . .	1 318	1 600	1 689	1 463	1 385	1 832	931	1 497	1 000	1 143	1 447	1 680
WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	50 799	2 053	1 118	19	103	695	46	267	26	16	47	57
CHILDREN EVER BORN . . . . .	131 340	5 674	3 040	44	328	1 913	104	778	82	37	109	131
PER 1,000 WOMEN . . . . .	2 585	2 764	2 719	2 316	3 184	2 753	2 261	2 914	3 154	2 313	2 319	2 298

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 196. (B) SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS BY NATIVITY, YEAR OF IMMIGRATION, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	FOREIGN BORN IMMIGRATED BETWEEN 1970 AND 1980-CON.											FOREIGN BORN IMMIG. PRIOR TO 1970	NATIVE
	ASIA-CON.		NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA					SOUTH AMERICA		AFRICA			
	VIETNAM 1975-1980	1970-1974	TOTAL	CANADA	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	HAITI	JAMAICA	MEXICO	SOUTH AMERICA	AFRICA			
<b>RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN</b>													
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	182	48	3 028	428	84	1 203	56	149	116	1 889	2 180	55 794	863 153
WHITE . . . . .	-	-	1 387	413	48	324	-	16	96	1 255	729	52 564	827 524
BLACK . . . . .	-	-	474	-	-	32	43	133	-	-	703	605	25 346
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER . . . . .	182	48	92	15	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	1 216	2 051
OTHER RACES . . . . .	-	-	1 075	-	29	847	6	-	20	634	748	1 409	8 232
SPANISH ORIGIN (1) . . . . .	17	-	2 035	-	77	1 160	11	4	112	1 652	75	2 994	10 449
<b>AGE</b>													
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	182	48	3 028	428	84	1 203	56	149	116	1 889	2 180	55 794	863 153
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	25	-	89	20	-	34	-	-	17	49	68	-	55 537
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	7	-	190	31	-	30	-	-	6	81	136	-	58 978
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	238	39	7	62	7	15	12	207	313	800	70 940
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	15	-	392	82	16	140	-	64	20	235	236	1 804	84 916
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	51	8	420	45	7	207	8	35	7	242	236	2 305	84 113
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	70	33	938	110	-	363	24	35	27	488	614	5 452	134 028
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	-	7	354	27	25	138	7	21	12	429	248	6 267	88 711
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	259	29	29	171	-	8	15	98	173	6 028	88 907
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8	-	85	9	-	51	-	-	-	34	98	7 792	96 420
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6	-	63	36	-	7	10	-	6	58	25 346	100 603	-
MEDIAN . . . . .	24.4	30.7	26.7	24.5	40.0	28.6	28.6	19.7	20.4	27.5	26.3	61.6	30.6
FEMALE . . . . .	77	33	1 561	246	40	651	43	88	55	843	1 031	32 342	449 675
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	15	-	22	-	-	5	-	-	5	26	27	-	27 201
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	7	-	104	22	-	22	-	-	-	49	40	-	29 078
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	131	30	7	26	-	15	6	89	165	409	34 329
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	15	-	219	39	9	112	-	27	9	108	143	971	42 581
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	9	-	210	21	-	117	8	-	7	83	99	1 170	42 817
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	23	26	439	58	-	179	18	17	15	215	225	3 025	67 849
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	-	7	180	23	18	60	7	21	6	178	133	3 497	45 249
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	150	11	6	111	-	8	7	42	114	3 451	46 098
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8	-	50	6	-	19	-	-	-	47	43	4 244	51 953
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	-	-	56	36	-	-	10	-	-	6	42	15 575	62 520
MEDIAN . . . . .	22.5	31.3	26.6	26.3	36.7	27.3	28.8	25.6	25.2	27.7	26.5	63.5	32.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>													
TOTAL PERSONS . . . . .	182	48	3 028	428	84	1 203	56	149	116	1 889	2 180	55 794	863 153
IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	167	48	2 889	379	84	1 198	48	133	105	1 869	2 130	53 140	832 448
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER: MALE . . . . .	44	-	539	53	25	266	6	11	13	419	390	15 974	179 452
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER: MALE . . . . .	10	-	206	11	-	95	6	25	6	64	174	3 368	40 360
FEMALE . . . . .	-	7	122	-	-	45	-	-	12	119	145	2 580	31 580
SPOUSE . . . . .	21	26	539	102	24	262	5	9	16	386	339	15 414	178 206
CHILD . . . . .	25	-	912	155	30	303	-	76	17	611	862	4 007	306 125
OTHER RELATIVES . . . . .	45	-	348	24	-	158	14	4	34	91	127	4 170	28 060
NONRELATIVES . . . . .	22	15	161	22	5	54	-	-	7	118	50	707	19 108
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	15	-	139	49	-	5	8	16	11	20	50	2 654	30 705
INMATE OF INSTITUTION . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 122	10 022
OTHER . . . . .	15	-	139	49	-	5	8	16	11	20	50	532	20 683
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	2.85	7.43	3.49	3.58	3.12	3.47	1.72	4.09	4.32	3.09	3.32	2.40	2.71
PERSONS PER FAMILY . . . . .	3.11	7.43	3.89	4.00	3.12	3.78	2.75	4.78	5.21	3.61	4.00	3.05	3.25
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
FAMILIES . . . . .	44	7	745	64	25	361	12	36	19	483	564	19 342	219 812
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	19	7	532	48	7	257	6	28	14	367	437	6 630	108 492
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	19	-	353	24	-	175	6	11	6	216	267	2 413	42 426
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	32	14	1 122	109	16	498	9	95	39	636	979	12 825	208 530
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	32	-	511	25	-	268	9	18	12	252	366	3 123	56 456
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	25	-	38	-	-	15	-	-	5	26	29	820	7 174
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	-	7	169	-	-	82	-	-	6	42	148	2 893	33 323
SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	7	-	68	-	-	18	-	-	6	-	39	316	4 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	7	-	47	-	-	14	-	-	6	-	30	76	2 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	7	-	35	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	23	38	1 754
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>													
MALE, 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	95	15	1 207	144	44	479	6	61	37	873	864	23 061	318 631
SINGLE . . . . .	58	15	487	81	19	108	-	50	23	373	320	3 137	106 317
NOW MARRIED, EXCEPT SEPARATED . . . . .	37	-	592	59	25	298	6	11	14	444	452	16 555	184 561
SEPARATED . . . . .	-	-	66	-	-	23	-	-	-	35	54	295	4 695
WIDOWED . . . . .	-	-	62	4	-	50	-	-	-	5	285	8 290	-
DIVORCED . . . . .	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	21	33	791	14 768	-
FEMALE, 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	55	33	1 304	194	33	598	43	73	44	679	799	31 933	359 087
SINGLE . . . . .	18	-	438	72	9	187	22	39	16	208	288	3 772	100 516
NOW MARRIED, EXCEPT SEPARATED . . . . .	29	26	689	107	24	349	21	9	22	412	369	16 008	183 169
SEPARATED . . . . .	-	-	111	4	-	45	-	9	6	25	34	589	7 922
WIDOWED . . . . .	8	-	38	11	-	5	-	-	-	26	61	10 341	43 835
DIVORCED . . . . .	-	7	28	-	-	12	-	16	-	8	47	1 223	23 625
<b>FERTILITY</b>													
WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	24	-	429	60	9	229	8	27	16	191	242	2 141	85 398
CHILDREN EVER BORN . . . . .	18	-	186	-	-	135	-	-	7	49	23	620	17 404
PER 1,000 WOMEN . . . . .	750	-	434	-	-	590	-	-	438	257	95	290	204
WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	23	26	439	58	-	179	18	17	15	215	225	3 025	67 849
CHILDREN EVER BORN . . . . .	21	68	620	94	-	188	12	14	20	300	415	4 722	87 819
PER 1,000 WOMEN . . . . .	913	2 619	1 412	1 621	-	1 050	667	824	1 333	1 395	1 844	1 561	1 294
WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	-	7	180	23	18	60	7	21	6	178	133	3 497	45 249
CHILDREN EVER BORN . . . . .	-	14	495	68	24	132	7	104	36	455	439	8 680	116 986
PER 1,000 WOMEN . . . . .	-	2 000	2 750	2 957	1 333	2 200	1 000	4 952	6 000	2 556	3 301	2 482	2 585

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 196. (A) SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS BY NATIVITY, YEAR OF IMMIGRATION, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND		FOREIGN BORN, IMMIGRATED BETWEEN 1970 AND 1980										
		EUROPE					ASIA					
		TOTAL	TOTAL	GREECE	ITALY	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	TOTAL	CHINA	INDIA	KOREA	
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>												
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER	575 243	15 689	8 379	190	782	5 310	312	2 346	141	194	212	257
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22 206	4 774	3 917	40	126	3 156	-	353	20	-	-	-
5 TO 8 YEARS	96 976	3 576	1 952	39	391	1 127	6	340	30	5	5	53
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	104 767	1 688	651	12	70	402	33	228	15	12	6	26
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	188 488	2 637	1 076	66	133	472	103	401	24	17	61	28
4 YEARS	74 038	1 197	327	16	33	67	74	212	-	7	29	26
5 OR MORE YEARS	47 477	798	208	7	15	70	46	336	25	32	88	61
	41 291	1 019	248	10	14	16	50	476	27	121	23	63
PERCENT: LESS THAN 5 YEARS OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	3.9	30.4	46.7	21.1	16.1	59.4	-	15.0	14.2	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	61.1	36.0	22.2	52.1	24.9	11.8	87.5	60.7	53.9	91.2	94.8	69.3
4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	15.4	11.6	5.4	8.9	3.7	1.6	30.8	34.6	36.9	78.9	52.4	48.2
PERSONS 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	128 741	4 692	2 192	53	214	1 377	79	829	17	32	39	33
PERCENT: HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	78.3	43.3	34.7	75.5	47.7	27.7	68.4	56.7	58.8	81.3	64.1	-
4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	6.6	4.7	2.5	-	2.8	2.3	-	12.2	-	56.3	-	-
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>												
PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER	890 643	27 233	14 344	292	1 237	9 328	514	4 008	158	257	394	364
SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH AT HOME	743 729	2 936	968	-	59	90	457	253	-	22	77	16
IN HOUSEHOLDS WHERE A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH IS SPOKEN AT HOME	69 152	593	202	-	19	46	54	74	-	14	22	11
5 TO 17 YEARS	24 882	324	94	-	19	7	16	74	-	14	22	11
18 YEARS AND OVER	44 270	269	108	-	-	39	38	-	-	-	-	-
IN HOUSEHOLDS WHERE ONLY ENGLISH IS SPOKEN AT HOME	644 294	2 174	760	-	40	44	403	179	-	8	55	5
NOT IN HOUSEHOLDS	30 283	169	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPEAK A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH AT HOME	146 914	24 297	13 376	292	1 178	9 238	57	3 755	158	235	317	348
5 TO 17 YEARS	18 585	5 944	3 519	49	217	2 634	13	691	-	17	80	63
SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL	11 725	2 595	1 601	26	142	1 178	7	318	-	17	74	36
SPEAK ENGLISH WELL	4 324	1 958	1 296	15	55	999	6	118	-	6	27	-
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL	1 968	962	486	-	20	354	-	105	-	-	-	-
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT AT ALL	568	429	136	8	-	103	-	150	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS AND OVER	128 329	18 353	9 857	243	961	6 604	44	3 064	158	218	237	285
SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL	74 963	3 939	1 681	92	205	812	44	1 039	38	181	80	116
SPEAK ENGLISH WELL	31 056	4 526	2 113	78	336	1 238	-	941	47	28	99	154
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL	16 130	5 764	3 423	61	317	2 468	-	692	57	9	58	15
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT AT ALL	6 180	4 124	2 640	12	103	2 086	-	392	16	-	-	-
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>												
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	737 650	21 648	11 286	251	1 062	7 196	408	3 381	158	237	272	313
LABOR FORCE	465 194	15 803	9 032	138	823	6 069	230	1 742	107	136	170	219
PERCENT OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	63.1	73.0	80.0	55.0	78.4	84.3	56.4	51.5	67.7	57.4	62.5	70.0
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	459 146	15 738	9 016	138	833	6 053	230	1 715	107	136	170	206
EMPLOYED	426 812	14 354	8 412	138	737	5 680	221	1 562	97	115	163	206
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKER	19 613	222	94	17	5	42	24	79	-	16	14	12
UNEMPLOYED	32 334	1 384	604	-	96	373	9	153	10	21	7	-
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	7.0	8.8	6.7	-	11.5	6.2	3.9	8.9	9.3	15.4	4.1	-
MALE, 16 YEARS AND OVER	344 285	11 154	5 706	126	544	3 709	196	1 844	77	141	127	110
LABOR FORCE	259 201	9 116	5 063	102	480	3 361	144	1 101	50	108	93	94
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	253 646	9 060	5 056	102	480	3 354	144	1 074	50	108	93	81
EMPLOYED	236 068	8 251	4 685	102	414	3 123	135	982	50	92	86	81
UNEMPLOYED	17 578	809	371	-	66	231	9	92	-	16	7	-
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	6.9	8.9	7.3	-	13.8	6.9	6.3	8.6	-	14.8	7.5	-
FEMALE, 16 YEARS AND OVER	393 365	10 494	5 580	125	518	3 487	212	1 537	81	96	145	203
LABOR FORCE	205 993	6 687	3 969	36	353	2 708	86	641	57	28	77	125
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	205 500	6 678	3 960	36	353	2 699	86	641	57	28	77	125
EMPLOYED	190 744	6 103	3 727	36	323	2 557	86	580	47	23	77	125
UNEMPLOYED	14 756	575	233	-	30	142	-	61	10	5	-	-
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	7.2	8.6	5.9	-	8.5	5.3	-	9.5	17.5	17.9	-	-
<b>OCCUPATION</b>												
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	426 812	14 354	8 412	138	737	5 680	221	1 562	97	115	163	206
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	90 470	1 196	401	23	20	80	78	372	30	87	35	29
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	39 891	334	125	12	9	19	30	86	12	22	-	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	50 579	862	276	11	11	61	48	286	18	65	35	29
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	122 387	1 301	574	28	73	235	65	259	-	9	46	25
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12 010	194	45	8	-	8	17	91	-	5	10	4
SALES OCCUPATIONS	38 520	341	207	5	31	90	22	76	-	-	24	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	71 857	766	322	15	42	137	26	92	-	4	12	21
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	58 194	1 066	593	58	69	333	16	167	39	-	11	21
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 378	40	16	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 681	32	6	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	5	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	49 135	994	571	58	63	327	16	158	39	-	6	21
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 566	95	61	-	19	29	-	5	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	58 012	2 170	1 287	23	182	747	29	294	-	10	38	20
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	94 183	8 526	5 496	6	374	4 256	33	465	28	9	33	111
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	62 759	7 359	4 696	6	328	3 576	33	386	23	9	33	81
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	15 011	351	247	-	6	219	-	13	-	-	-	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	16 413	816	553	-	40	461	-	66	5	-	-	30

TABLE 196. (B) SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS BY NATIVITY, YEAR OF IMMIGRATION, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1980 - CON.

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.

RHODE ISLAND	FOREIGN BORN IMMIGRATED BETWEEN 1970 AND 1980-CON. NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA											FOREIGN BORN IMMIG. PRIOR TO 1970	NATIVE
	ASIA-CON. VIETNAM 1975-1980 1970-1974		TOTAL	CANADA	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	HAITI	JAMAICA	MEXICO	SOUTH AMERICA	AFRICA			
	1975	1980											
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.	84	40	1 699	211	54	730	41	64	54	1 075	1 191	50 885	508 669
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS.	8	-	146	-	66	10	-	-	-	82	182	10 255	7 177
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	21	7	531	41	7	297	18	8	24	245	310	16 988	76 412
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	21	-	338	56	24	123	-	20	15	219	107	7 093	95 986
COLLEGE: 4 YEARS.	18	10	357	34	12	155	13	20	6	347	211	9 953	175 898
COLLEGE: 5 OR MORE YEARS.	-	9	69	25	-	65	-	4	4	104	246	2 966	69 875
PERCENT: LESS THAN 5 YEARS OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.	9.5	-	8.6	-	9.0	24.4	-	-	-	7.6	15.3	20.2	1.4
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE.	40.5	82.5	40.3	54.0	42.6	33.4	31.7	56.3	27.8	49.2	49.7	32.5	64.7
PERSONS 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD.	59	8	630	84	7	296	8	37	23	324	319	3 135	120 914
PERCENT: HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE.	84.7	100.0	54.0	77.4	-	42.9	100.0	29.7	69.6	21.9	62.4	62.7	80.1
100.0	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.2	4.4	3.3	6.8
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>													
PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER.	157	48	2 939	408	84	1 169	56	149	99	1 840	2 112	55 794	807 616
SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH AT HOME.	7	13	577	216	7	-	-	111	4	39	262	18 914	721 879
IN HOUSEHOLDS WHERE A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH IS SPOKEN AT HOME.	-	-	91	52	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	24	1 345
5 TO 17 YEARS.	-	-	64	40	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	24 404
18 YEARS AND OVER.	-	-	27	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	18	1 191
IN HOUSEHOLDS WHERE ONLY ENGLISH IS SPOKEN AT HOME NOT IN HOUSEHOLDS.	7	13	412	133	-	-	-	91	4	39	225	15 884	626 236
SPEAK A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH AT HOME.	150	35	2 362	192	77	1 169	56	38	95	1 801	1 850	36 880	85 737
5 TO 17 YEARS.	7	-	438	30	16	143	7	16	22	435	546	1 365	11 276
SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL.	-	-	201	30	16	37	-	16	22	160	224	1 121	8 009
SPEAK ENGLISH WELL.	7	-	110	-	-	44	7	-	-	140	188	182	2 184
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL.	-	-	111	-	-	54	-	-	-	113	112	48	958
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT AT ALL.	-	-	16	-	-	8	-	-	-	22	14	125	-
18 YEARS AND OVER.	143	35	1 924	162	61	1 026	49	22	73	1 366	1 304	35 515	74 461
SPEAK ENGLISH VERY WELL.	19	21	406	87	18	121	8	22	24	197	437	15 075	55 949
SPEAK ENGLISH WELL.	48	14	500	51	12	219	12	-	19	408	294	11 885	14 645
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT WELL.	52	-	600	24	31	393	19	-	24	452	385	6 839	3 527
SPEAK ENGLISH NOT AT ALL.	24	-	418	-	-	293	10	-	6	329	188	1 716	340
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>													
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER.	150	48	2 458	316	68	1 072	49	126	81	1 468	1 609	54 778	661 224
LABOR FORCE.	75	29	1 692	151	68	759	20	81	47	1 163	1 180	24 741	424 650
PERCENT OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER.	50.0	60.4	68.8	47.8	100.0	70.8	40.8	64.3	58.0	79.2	73.3	45.2	64.2
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE.	75	29	1 682	151	68	759	20	71	47	1 163	1 174	24 542	418 866
EMPLOYED.	70	22	1 378	141	68	613	20	55	39	1 057	1 057	22 691	389 767
UNEMPLOYED.	5	7	304	10	-	146	-	16	8	106	117	1 851	29 099
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE.	6.7	24.1	18.1	6.6	-	19.2	-	22.5	17.0	9.1	10.0	7.5	6.9
MALE, 16 YEARS AND OVER.	95	15	1 182	133	44	474	6	61	37	822	837	22 982	310 149
LABOR FORCE.	60	-	974	96	44	408	6	40	31	730	670	12 920	237 165
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE.	60	-	964	96	44	408	6	30	31	730	664	12 736	231 850
EMPLOYED.	55	-	799	96	44	341	6	14	23	676	594	11 762	216 055
UNEMPLOYED.	5	-	165	-	-	67	-	16	8	54	70	974	15 795
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE.	8.3	-	17.1	-	-	16.4	-	53.3	25.8	7.4	10.5	7.6	6.8
FEMALE, 16 YEARS AND OVER.	55	33	1 276	183	24	598	43	65	44	646	772	31 796	351 075
LABOR FORCE.	15	29	718	55	24	351	14	41	16	453	510	11 821	187 485
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE.	15	29	718	55	24	351	14	41	16	453	510	11 806	187 016
EMPLOYED.	15	22	579	45	24	272	14	41	16	381	463	10 929	173 712
UNEMPLOYED.	-	7	139	10	-	79	-	-	52	47	877	13 304	-
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE.	-	24.1	19.4	18.2	-	22.5	-	-	-	12.0	9.2	7.4	7.1
<b>OCCUPATION</b>													
EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER.	70	22	1 378	141	68	613	20	55	39	1 057	1 057	22 691	389 767
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS.	-	-	118	46	5	13	-	11	-	43	140	3 497	85 777
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	-	-	34	10	5	-	-	11	-	7	39	1 539	38 018
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS.	-	-	84	36	-	13	-	-	-	36	101	1 958	47 759
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS.	10	-	131	34	6	34	-	16	5	91	110	3 721	117 365
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS.	3	-	17	6	-	-	-	8	-	-	15	431	11 385
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	-	-	19	9	-	10	-	-	-	3	22	1 237	36 942
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	-	-	84	36	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	7	-	95	19	6	24	-	8	5	88	73	2 053	69 038
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	-	-	124	3	14	32	-	8	9	13	78	2 769	54 359
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	1 228
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD.	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	7 484
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS.	-	-	112	3	14	32	-	8	9	13	78	2 494	45 647
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	145	3 326
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	26	16	189	31	-	111	-	-	-	121	121	3 674	52 168
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	29	6	816	27	43	423	20	20	25	769	608	8 885	76 772
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	7	-	15	21	594	14 066
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	-	-	43	6	-	17	13	-	-	37	60	1 102	14 495

TABLE 196. (A) SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS BY NATIVITY, YEAR OF IMMIGRATION, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND		FOREIGN BORN, IMMIGRATED BETWEEN 1970 AND 1980										PHILIPINES	
		#	EUROPE				UNITED KINGDOM	ASIA					
			TOTAL	TOTAL	GREECE	ITALY	PORTUGAL	TOTAL	CHINA	INDIA	KOREA		
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>													
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER IN LABOR FORCE IN 1979 . . . . .	509 138	16 563	9 263	166	897	6 053	278	1 972	107	169	194	218	
WORKED IN 1979 . . . . .	502 118	16 164	9 139	166	897	5 954	278	1 939	107	164	194	218	
50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . .	300 667	8 679	5 284	81	495	3 547	91	844	57	90	101	93	
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK . . . . .	258 461	8 062	5 046	81	478	3 406	78	757	51	83	95	88	
40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . .	67 095	2 838	1 656	50	139	1 068	61	355	26	17	34	42	
27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . .	42 769	1 518	829	-	113	521	62	192	7	10	9	19	
1 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . .	91 587	3 129	1 370	35	150	818	64	548	17	47	50	64	
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979 . . . . .	96 233	3 709	1 679	24	188	1 105	76	473	19	27	47	56	
UNEMPLOYED 15 OR MORE WEEKS . . . . .	35 591	1 270	553	-	103	314	48	118	-	16	16	28	
MEAN WEEKS OF UNEMPLOYMENT . . . . .	14.6	14.2	13.5	3.3	16.8	13.1	17.1	12.1	6.1	20.0	17.2	17.0	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979</b>													
FAMILIES . . . . .	246 342	7 188	4 139	86	404	2 759	114	934	47	81	79	33	
NO WORKERS . . . . .	32 950	575	163	5	17	103	6	154	8	-	6	-	
1 WORKER . . . . .	72 000	1 442	621	51	71	340	20	301	6	36	16	15	
2 WORKERS . . . . .	101 474	3 814	2 440	16	200	1 698	78	347	11	38	47	8	
3 OR MORE WORKERS . . . . .	39 918	1 357	915	14	116	618	10	132	22	7	10	10	
MEAN NUMBER OF WORKERS . . . . .	1.7	1.9	2.1	1.5	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.6	2.1	1.6	1.8	2.0	
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>													
HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	338 340	8 549	4 514	99	471	2 880	153	1 176	67	100	96	59	
LESS THAN \$5,000 . . . . .	47 581	1 413	406	20	57	209	39	333	23	7	16	14	
\$5,000 TO \$7,499 . . . . .	28 311	630	203	-	27	111	9	113	-	9	6	9	
\$7,500 TO \$9,999 . . . . .	27 827	616	229	18	14	160	12	65	-	7	-	6	
\$10,000 TO \$14,999 . . . . .	53 601	1 623	859	35	89	567	21	184	17	3	9	-	
\$15,000 TO \$19,999 . . . . .	51 317	1 758	1 155	9	106	723	12	197	16	19	19	-	
\$20,000 TO \$24,999 . . . . .	44 027	1 240	843	5	93	608	16	99	-	18	16	5	
\$25,000 TO \$34,999 . . . . .	50 053	846	580	12	68	552	39	76	-	14	30	3	
\$35,000 TO \$49,999 . . . . .	24 307	242	163	-	17	111	-	35	-	-	-	6	
\$50,000 OR MORE . . . . .	11 316	183	76	-	-	39	5	74	11	23	-	16	
MEDIAN . . . . .	\$16 097	\$14 977	\$17 585	\$11 027	\$16 783	\$17 846	\$14 464	\$11 925	\$13 646	\$20 694	\$19 583	\$20 250	
MEAN . . . . .	\$18 941	\$16 207	\$18 350	\$12 155	\$17 688	\$18 328	\$16 333	\$16 242	\$20 813	\$26 424	\$18 163	\$26 400	
FAMILIES . . . . .	246 342	7 188	4 139	86	404	2 759	114	934	47	81	79	33	
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . .	\$19 448	\$16 156	\$18 090	\$11 161	\$17 390	\$18 218	\$21 250	\$12 994	\$15 547	\$21 181	\$20 341	\$20 750	
MEAN INCOME . . . . .	\$22 092	\$17 423	\$19 112	\$12 508	\$18 779	\$18 962	\$20 406	\$16 920	\$25 889	\$27 578	\$18 786	\$22 543	
<b>UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .</b>													
MEAN INCOME . . . . .	132 570	2 668	576	22	78	218	55	663	40	40	38	56	
MEAN INCOME . . . . .	\$5 514	\$3 419	\$5 000	\$2 000	\$5 714	\$5 182	\$3 100	\$2 339	\$4 400	\$10 222	\$5 667	\$5 500	
MEAN INCOME . . . . .	\$7 834	\$5 434	\$6 396	\$5 804	\$8 671	\$5 644	\$1 984	\$5 961	\$6 164	\$13 277	\$7 631	\$17 088	
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER, WITH INCOME . . . . .	330 512	9 961	5 359	120	533	3 499	166	1 520	63	130	123	100	
MEAN INCOME . . . . .	\$13 442	\$9 793	\$10 462	\$8 624	\$11 397	\$9 827	\$13 876	\$10 160	\$12 274	\$18 741	\$10 232	\$8 025	
PERCENT YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS . . . . .	51.6	52.8	59.9	55.0	64.4	59.8	33.1	36.8	50.8	54.6	43.9	57.0	
MEAN INCOME . . . . .	\$18 602	\$12 941	\$12 655	\$12 070	\$13 111	\$11 797	\$20 256	\$17 978	\$19 806	\$25 346	\$12 844	\$12 598	
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER, WITH INCOME . . . . .	329 183	8 177	4 609	53	414	3 040	143	871	56	47	80	138	
MEAN INCOME . . . . .	\$6 349	\$5 675	\$5 939	\$5 512	\$5 183	\$6 078	\$4 317	\$5 885	\$5 119	\$6 806	\$8 780	\$10 132	
PERCENT YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS . . . . .	26.7	34.3	39.9	28.3	32.6	43.2	16.1	22.6	33.9	25.5	51.3	22.5	
MEAN INCOME . . . . .	\$10 435	\$7 902	\$7 762	\$8 478	\$7 050	\$7 679	\$7 048	\$10 214	\$7 618	\$19 358	\$12 857	\$7 946	
<b>MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>													
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN: WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	\$19 809	\$16 323	\$18 200	\$11 437	\$17 094	\$18 374	\$19 375	\$13 520	\$17 083	\$26 250	\$18 125	\$9 792	
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	\$16 930	\$15 233	\$17 204	\$10 729	\$13 687	\$17 748	\$13 500	\$12 661	-	\$21 635	\$30 060	\$21 250	
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	\$19 071	\$15 676	\$17 772	\$10 469	\$18 594	\$17 778	\$22 083	\$12 529	\$13 333	\$15 673	\$26 250	\$52 076	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979:</b>													
NO WORKERS . . . . .	\$7 481	\$3 110	\$3 415	\$2,500-	\$3 542	\$3 528	\$2,500-	\$2,500-	\$3 750	-	\$3 750	-	
1 WORKER . . . . .	\$15 548	\$10 520	\$11 442	\$10 938	\$11 507	\$10 714	\$20 000	\$11 488	\$3 750	\$20 500	\$14 500	\$7 083	
2 WORKERS . . . . .	\$21 608	\$16 843	\$17 583	\$15 278	\$16 371	\$17 664	\$20 417	\$16 477	\$14 792	\$22 115	\$30 046	\$22 000	
3 OR MORE WORKERS . . . . .	\$30 470	\$24 399	\$25 270	\$12 188	\$24 000	\$26 216	\$25 417	\$19 706	\$16 719	\$8 750	\$23 750	\$38 720	
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>													
FAMILIES . . . . .	19 057	1 145	357	17	31	233	21	289	14	5	16	-	
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL . . . . .	7.7	15.9	8.6	19.8	7.7	8.4	18.4	30.9	29.8	6.2	20.3	-	
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	15 009	945	310	12	25	203	15	221	-	5	16	-	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	10 815	294	66	-	-	51	-	16	-	-	-	-	
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	9 994	289	61	-	-	46	-	16	-	-	-	-	
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . . . .	5 217	166	22	-	-	12	-	6	-	-	-	-	
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED . . . . .	30 364	1 007	205	17	23	67	44	227	9	14	6	28	
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL . . . . .	26.8	46.0	40.7	77.3	31.9	37.2	80.0	48.5	30.0	40.0	20.7	58.3	
FEMALE . . . . .	20 772	293	88	4	18	26	6	32	-	7	-	-	
PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED . . . . .	93 959	4 862	1 527	89	92	935	100	1 250	45	24	50	43	
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL . . . . .	10.3	17.6	10.4	29.8	7.4	9.8	18.7	30.3	30.4	9.5	12.1	11.8	
FEMALE . . . . .	57 552	2 254	743	38	47	468	23	504	22	12	18	15	
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	32 516	1 482	547	25	15	361	26	363	-	-	16	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15 192	118	70	-	14	41	-	4	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 196. (B) SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS BY NATIVITY, YEAR OF IMMIGRATION, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1980 - CON.

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.

RHODE ISLAND	FOREIGN BORN IMMIGRATED BETWEEN 1970 AND 1980-CON.											FOREIGN BORN IMMIG- RATED PRIOR TO 1970		NATIVE				
	ASIA-CON. VIETNAM 1975-1980 1970-1974		NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA DOMINICAN REPUBLIC HAITI JAMAICA MEXICO															
	TOTAL	CANADA	CUBA			DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	HAITI	JAMAICA	MEXICO	SOUTH AMERICA	AFRICA							
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979</b>																		
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER IN LABOR FORCE IN 1979	101	29	1 782	187	68	774	31	102	58	1 192	1 271	26 175	466 400					
WORKED IN 1979	101	29	1 677	180	68	743	26	76	52	1 133	1 223	25 806	460 148					
50 TO 52 WEEKS	22	23	737	76	56	291	19	54	10	592	685	16 219	275 769					
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22	7	619	64	43	238	13	44	10	552	621	14 338	236 061					
40 TO 49 WEEKS	11	-	263	32	12	127	-	7	5	160	209	4 051	60 206					
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9	6	140	16	-	68	-	-	5	84	171	2 054	39 197					
1 TO 26 WEEKS	59	-	537	56	-	257	7	15	32	297	158	3 482	84 976					
WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979	44	6	611	67	-	300	5	36	28	328	276	4 615	87 909					
UNEMPLOYED 15 OR MORE WEEKS	5	-	257	13	-	142	5	20	8	115	130	1 709	32 612					
MEAN WEEKS OF UNEMPLOYMENT	6.9	12.0	16.5	12.3	-	16.8	52.0	26.4	12.6	16.0	18.7	15.0	14.6					
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979</b>																		
FAMILIES	44	7	745	64	25	361	12	36	19	483	564	19 342	219 812					
NO WORKERS	-	-	117	-	-	58	-	-	6	29	66	4 821	55 554					
1 WORKER	30	7	203	25	-	99	6	28	-	87	150	5 661	64 897					
2 WORKERS	14	-	312	33	6	147	6	-	13	307	260	6 215	91 445					
3 OR MORE WORKERS	-	-	113	6	19	57	-	8	-	60	88	2 645	35 916					
MEAN NUMBER OF WORKERS	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.7	2.8	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.7					
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>																		
HOUSEHOLDS	54	7	929	76	25	421	29	44	31	663	752	28 842	300 949					
LESS THAN \$5,000	23	-	234	11	-	105	17	-	14	136	165	6 837	39 331					
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	7	-	126	18	-	76	6	-	12	68	97	3 781	23 900					
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	-	-	113	7	-	79	-	8	-	87	51	2 722	24 489					
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	19	7	146	-	-	58	6	12	-	177	167	4 225	47 733					
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	5	-	142	18	6	59	-	16	-	74	123	3 623	45 936					
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	-	-	102	6	-	36	-	8	-	55	79	2 743	40 044					
\$25,000 TO \$34,999	-	-	50	-	19	8	-	-	5	60	50	2 787	46 422					
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	4	1 344	22 721					
\$50,000 OR MORE	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	780	10 353					
MEDIAN	\$6 429	\$13 750	\$9 812	\$15 385	\$26 354	\$8 434	\$2,500-	\$15 313	\$5 313	\$11 298	\$11 406	\$11 114	\$16 557					
MEAN	\$6 809	\$14 210	\$12 509	\$26 960	\$25 733	\$9 730	\$5 491	\$14 632	\$9 754	\$12 271	\$12 766	\$15 294	\$19 368					
FAMILIES	44	7	745	64	25	361	12	36	19	483	564	19 342	219 812					
MEDIAN INCOME	\$2,500-	\$13 750	\$10 900	\$16 538	\$26 354	\$9 293	\$10 000	\$15 938	\$4 196	\$12 691	\$13 591	\$16 043	\$19 888					
MEAN INCOME	\$6 527	\$14 210	\$13 391	\$30 426	\$25 733	\$10 624	\$10 388	\$14 772	\$11 484	\$13 952	\$14 432	\$19 340	\$22 487					
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	47	15	484	83	5	119	25	24	30	313	288	10 726	119 174					
MEDIAN INCOME	\$1 367	\$1,000-	\$2 137	\$1 042	\$15 789	\$2 841	\$2 265	\$1 600	\$3 167	\$3 850	\$4 452	\$4 337	\$5 749					
MEAN INCOME	\$2 566	\$586	\$3 707	\$2 305	\$18 505	\$4 345	\$1 383	\$5 337	\$1 953	\$4 655	\$5 298	\$6 309	\$8 025					
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER, WITH INCOME	-	-	84	7	1 037	129	44	430	6	39	31	667	709	22 019	298 532			
MEAN INCOME	\$3 900	\$1 255	\$7 815	\$11 409	\$11 446	\$7 079	\$6 765	\$5 676	\$8 097	\$7 946	\$8 277	\$11 841	\$13 682					
PERCENT YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS	17.9	-	40.7	34.9	70.5	40.5	100.0	17.9	19.4	57.1	51.8	39.0	52.5					
MEAN INCOME	\$10 942	-	\$12 180	\$24 538	\$13 021	\$8 825	\$6 765	\$16 260	\$30 745	\$10 252	\$10 067	\$18 126	\$18 818					
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER, WITH INCOME	47	29	933	122	24	436	30	41	27	523	692	27 574	293 432					
MEAN INCOME	\$2 000	\$6 459	\$5 072	\$5 040	\$7 755	\$4 459	\$3 355	\$10 046	\$5 439	\$4 956	\$5 439	\$5 466	\$6 451					
PERCENT YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS	14.9	24.1	21.1	15.6	50.0	14.7	23.3	90.2	14.8	32.7	36.7	20.8	27.0					
MEAN INCOME	\$6 005	\$13 005	\$8 998	\$9 380	\$8 005	\$5 288	\$6 005	\$10 795	\$15 785	\$7 395	\$6 785	\$9 511	\$10 592					
<b>MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>																		
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN:																		
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	\$10 250	\$13 750	\$11 156	\$17 308	\$30 468	\$11 066	\$13 750	\$15 313	\$3 750	\$13 114	\$12 537	\$19 498	\$20 051					
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	\$10 250	-	\$10 497	\$16 154	-	\$9 391	\$13 750	\$15 536	\$3 750	\$12 212	\$11 890	\$18 024	\$17 027					
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	\$2,500-	-	\$9 696	\$8 571	\$25 625	\$6 912	\$6 250	\$21 250	\$30 468	\$10 577	\$15 446	\$13 893	\$19 717					
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979:</b>																		
NO WORKERS	-	-	\$3 523	-	-	\$4 500	-	-	\$3 750	\$2,500-	\$3 661	\$7 317	\$7 660					
1 WORKER	\$10 227	\$13 750	\$8 648	\$16 250	-	\$6 771	\$6 250	\$15 313	-	\$13 484	\$16 211	\$14 015	\$15 811					
2 WORKERS	\$2,500-	-	\$12 370	\$9 464	\$18 750	\$11 679	\$13 750	-	\$4 531	-	\$25 714	\$28 927	\$20 218	\$21 955				
3 OR MORE WORKERS	-	-	\$22 465	\$23 750	\$26 979	\$20 852	-	\$21 250	-	-	-	-	-	-				
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>																		
FAMILIES	23	-	182	12	-	89	-	-	14	102	142	1 421	16 491					
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	52.3	-	24.4	18.8	-	24.7	-	-	73.7	21.1	25.2	7.3	7.5					
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	144	12	-	51	-	-	14	74	129	767	13 297					
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	-	-	71	-	-	31	-	-	6	15	86	578	9 943					
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	71	-	-	31	-	-	6	15	86	427	9 278					
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	54	-	-	14	-	-	6	10	59	181	4 870					
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED	18	15	217	23	-	63	17	-	19	138	86	3 398	25 959					
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	56.3	100.0	60.1	51.1	-	52.9	100.0	-	100.0	47.1	36.1	32.6	25.7					
FEMALE	3	-	91	14	-	18	17	-	7	25	16	2 787	17 692					
PERSONS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED	75	15	752	54	-	314	17	-	46	464	442	5 853	83 244					
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	44.9	31.3	25.9	13.8	-	26.1	35.4	-	43.8	24.9	20.8	11.0	10.0					
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28	-	370	33	-	161	17	-	20	215	215	4 251	51 047					
65 YEARS AND OVER	8	-	200	6	-	68	-	-	6	90	151	3 190	30 844					
65 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	6	6	-	3 608	11 466					

TABLE 197. LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY AGE, CITIZENSHIP, SEX, AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH: 1980

EDATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B1.

RHODE ISLAND	PERSONS UNDER 5 BY LANGUAGE OF PARENT	PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER													CITIZENS 18 YEARS AND OVER	
		SPEAK ENGLISH -				CITIZENS 18 YEARS AND OVER										
		TOTAL	VERY WELL	WELL	NOT WELL	NOT AT ALL	5 TO 13 YEARS	14 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	18 YEARS AND OVER	18 YEARS AND OVER		
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>																
TOTAL	55 884	890 643	86 688	35 380	18 098	6 748	119 982	66 677	128 741	245 477	202 854	126 912	674 158			
SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH AT HOME	45 306	743 729	-	-	-	-	108 039	60 035	115 518	211 556	157 725	90 856	571 870			
SPEAK A LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH AT HOME	10 578	146 914	86 688	35 380	18 098	6 748	11 943	6 642	13 223	33 921	45 129	36 056	102 288			
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKA NATIVE LANGUAGES	50	241	158	42	21	20	7	61	90	36	23	154				
ARABIC	84	1 132	783	247	75	27	67	60	205	273	307	220	748			
ARMENIAN	142	2 627	1 573	711	225	118	120	66	176	495	940	830	2 073			
ASIAN INDIAN LANGUAGES	28	351	277	65	9	-	27	12	19	155	90	48	134			
CHINESE	130	1 307	641	379	244	43	104	84	290	454	271	104	677			
CZECH	34	39	5	-	-	-	-	3	17	14	-	23				
DUTCH	16	238	182	50	6	-	28	14	26	56	57	57	132			
FINNISH	128	87	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	79	43	108			
FRENCH	2 410	40 563	29 301	9 302	1 854	106	1 303	1 155	2 491	8 571	14 161	12 882	36 800			
GERMAN	254	2 647	2 165	403	79	-	166	100	272	946	721	442	1 953			
GREEK	135	2 010	1 304	442	244	20	166	66	288	561	639	290	1 526			
HUNGARIAN	14	274	169	72	33	-	6	11	51	118	72	230				
ITALIAN	864	28 174	18 233	6 673	2 881	387	1 018	784	1 541	3 385	10 815	10 631	24 656			
JAPANESE	64	305	167	88	50	-	37	13	30	142	83	-	122			
KOREAN	78	463	249	143	71	-	51	44	66	260	42	-	192			
LITHUANIAN	-	349	205	112	26	6	-	5	47	30	156	111	321			
NORWEGIAN	7	122	83	33	6	-	6	6	16	11	35	48	77			
PERSIAN	11	244	96	101	33	14	30	20	71	72	25	26	62			
PHILIPPINE LANGUAGES	111	531	292	209	30	-	51	48	33	323	47	29	205			
POLISH	224	5 932	4 006	1 262	589	75	219	105	266	807	2 547	1 988	5 125			
PORTUGUESE	3 354	38 459	16 778	9 813	7 854	4 014	5 508	2 508	4 264	10 372	10 428	5 379	16 707			
RUSSIAN	4	638	299	177	116	46	54	19	20	178	179	188	396	396		
SERBO-CROATIAN	-	38	22	16	-	-	-	-	-	9	16	13	38			
SLOVAK	-	37	18	19	-	-	-	-	-	12	19	37				
SPANISH	1 563	12 045	5 049	3 115	2 608	1 273	2 306	1 125	2 108	4 627	1 483	396	4 833			
SWEDISH	735	555	153	27	-	-	21	18	6	43	144	503	659			
THAI	154	493	87	116	141	149	55	73	138	150	70	7	94			
UKRAINIAN	15	689	454	163	63	9	-	13	92	94	281	209	639			
VIETNAMESE	54	219	50	75	59	35	19	7	63	110	8	12	19			
YIDDISH	8	1 140	806	308	26	-	15	7	45	49	320	711	1 119			
OTHER SPECIFIED LANGUAGE	620	3 139	1 504	702	562	371	374	210	415	1 172	637	331	1 311			
UNSPECIFIED LANGUAGE	184	1 610	1 066	343	166	35	168	69	149	412	368	444	1 138			
<b>FEMALES</b>																
TOTAL	27 356	467 918	48 596	18 818	9 885	3 989	58 415	33 313	65 090	124 718	107 639	78 743	360 285			
SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH AT HOME	22 180	386 630	-	-	-	-	52 616	29 883	58 371	106 775	82 750	56 235	301 767			
AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKA NATIVE LANGUAGES	5 176	81 288	48 596	18 818	9 885	3 989	5 799	3 430	6 719	17 943	24 889	22 508	58 518			
ARABIC	16	139	97	18	11	13	24	7	27	56	19	6	67			
ARMENIAN	30	560	363	123	47	27	15	13	100	108	170	154	416			
ASIAN INDIAN LANGUAGES	65	1 460	896	386	132	46	45	43	107	227	543	495	1 186			
CHINESE	16	146	98	39	9	-	12	-	8	67	36	23	48			
CZECH	76	654	310	169	147	28	74	57	141	204	120	58	328			
DUTCH	10	141	112	23	6	-	16	7	6	42	33	37	74			
FINNISH	-	45	30	15	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	27	37			
FRENCH	1 237	23 878	17 352	5 327	1 140	59	609	683	1 402	4 985	8 011	8 188	21 799			
GERMAN	114	1 562	265	48	-	-	81	19	149	595	427	291	1 181			
GREEK	64	1 016	674	219	108	15	63	32	150	289	309	173	806			
HUNGARIAN	14	120	74	28	18	-	5	4	18	45	45	48	108			
ITALIAN	441	15 526	10 080	3 512	1 659	275	427	375	766	1 730	5 944	6 284	13 719			
JAPANESE	11	184	83	59	42	-	21	13	24	61	65	-	74			
KOREAN	47	237	116	75	46	-	30	21	28	142	16	-	83			
LITHUANIAN	-	195	93	78	18	6	-	5	16	22	63	89	167			
NORWEGIAN	7	86	54	26	6	-	6	-	16	5	23	36	53			
PERSIAN	11	128	47	54	23	4	21	-	47	41	3	16	24			
PHILIPPINE LANGUAGES	55	295	134	135	26	-	26	40	7	161	39	22	79			
POLISH	133	3 650	2 485	758	355	52	129	57	132	462	1 524	1 346	3 175			
PORTUGUESE	1 656	20 388	9 121	4 880	4 038	2 349	2 753	1 254	2 140	5 316	5 573	3 352	9 447			
RUSSIAN	4	318	142	80	56	40	16	19	82	88	113	187				
SERBO-CROATIAN	-	24	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	13	24				
SLOVAK	-	11	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	11			
SPANISH	744	6 156	2 516	1 493	1 410	737	1 130	585	1 047	2 317	781	296	2 514			
SWEDISH	617	289	101	27	4	-	7	35	49	67	40	7	43	381		
THAI	75	219	27	58	58	76	21	35	49	67	40	7	43			
UKRAINIAN	15	388	233	86	60	9	-	6	32	60	165	125	348			
VIETNAMESE	21	95	35	23	18	19	7	7	17	50	8	6	14			
YIDDISH	-	751	505	227	19	-	7	-	11	31	202	500	738			
OTHER SPECIFIED LANGUAGE	254	1 571	736	351	268	216	173	107	224	514	299	254	732			
UNSPECIFIED LANGUAGE	60	905	604	193	90	18	89	33	66	249	227	241	638			

TABLE 198. LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY FAMILIES AND BY FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 5 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1980

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.

RHODE ISLAND	FAMILIES--LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH SPOKEN		PERSONS IN FAMILIES IN WHICH LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH IS SPOKEN						UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 5 YEARS AND OVER WHO SPEAK LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH			
			5 YEARS AND OVER		5 TO 17 YEARS		18 YEARS AND OVER		ALL MEMBERS SPEAK OTHER LANGUAGE		5 TO 18 YRS + IN HHLD IN GO	
	TOTAL	SPEAK OTHER LANGUAGE	TOTAL	ONLY ENGLISH	OTHER ENGLISH	ONLY ENGLISH	OTHER ENGLISH	5 TO 18 YRS	18 YRS	+	IN HHLD	IN GO
TOTAL . . . . .	60 850	27 947	189 460	24 417	18 393	42 082	104 568	13 759	63 407	20 329	2 258	
AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE LANGUAGES . . . . .	98	45	290	37	35	71	147	20	101	66	-	
ARABIC . . . . .	400	169	1 353	145	138	307	765	89	458	205	67	
ARMENIAN . . . . .	1 002	532	3 077	248	189	655	1 985	159	1 282	433	-	
ASIAN INDIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	126	80	422	70	27	41	284	21	207	35	14	
CHINESE . . . . .	391	286	1 323	142	180	109	892	163	735	134	95	
CZECH . . . . .	27	11	78	16	-	22	40	-	23	-	-	
DUTCH . . . . .	98	38	304	49	42	76	137	16	80	35	12	
FINNISH . . . . .	71	16	217	39	-	85	93	-	35	40	-	
FRENCH . . . . .	18 560	6 606	57 335	10 637	2 329	14 944	29 425	820	14 353	7 381	671	
GERMAN . . . . .	1 286	351	3 870	682	280	1 131	1 777	173	729	506	76	
GREEK . . . . .	736	333	2 465	257	257	453	1 498	206	984	275	32	
HUNGARIAN . . . . .	110	56	307	22	17	44	224	17	135	43	6	
ITALIAN . . . . .	13 457	5 358	40 106	4 677	1 778	11 676	21 975	868	11 793	4 123	203	
JAPANESE . . . . .	161	54	497	71	50	148	228	46	100	7	33	
KOREAN . . . . .	181	82	623	148	95	70	310	89	181	29	20	
LITHUANIAN . . . . .	148	70	376	29	5	81	261	5	175	82	22	
NORWEGIAN . . . . .	42	17	143	25	6	42	70	6	46	33	7	
PERSIAN . . . . .	63	40	233	23	42	18	150	30	107	22	32	
PHILIPPINE LANGUAGES . . . . .	179	67	646	116	107	78	345	66	184	49	33	
POLISH . . . . .	2 677	1 147	7 493	818	341	2 022	4 312	205	2 457	1 134	67	
PORTUGUESE . . . . .	13 646	8 725	44 540	3 714	7 965	5 446	27 415	7 226	20 825	2 672	203	
RUSSIAN . . . . .	219	112	670	42	75	141	414	73	266	107	14	
SERBO-CROATIAN . . . . .	22	-	47	-	-	25	22	-	-	11	-	
SLOVAK . . . . .	22	14	77	23	-	15	39	-	33	-	-	
SPANISH . . . . .	3 980	2 432	13 553	1 379	3 421	2 058	6 695	2 768	5 145	1 503	452	
SWEDISH . . . . .	322	87	819	58	22	304	435	6	180	191	26	
THAI . . . . .	150	104	551	27	156	48	320	139	244	25	21	
UKRAINIAN . . . . .	243	168	630	55	13	75	487	13	374	157	37	
VietNAMESE . . . . .	70	51	198	18	19	19	142	19	122	43	15	
YIDDISH . . . . .	492	157	1 265	66	30	455	714	-	326	239	9	
OTHER SPECIFIED LANGUAGE . . . . .	1 119	561	3 599	388	509	653	2 049	440	1 337	449	85	
UNSPECIFIED LANGUAGE . . . . .	752	178	2 353	396	267	770	920	76	410	300	6	
FEMALE . . . . .	9 889	4 688	97 190	11 563	9 165	19 308	57 154	6 736	33 602	13 112	955	
AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE LANGUAGES . . . . .	26	5	163	9	35	40	79	20	49	38	-	
ARABIC . . . . .	99	31	695	51	62	158	424	48	249	83	24	
ARMENIAN . . . . .	172	95	1 503	105	78	306	1 014	67	668	340	-	
ASIAN INDIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	3	3	177	22	12	6	137	12	98	-	-	
CHINESE . . . . .	42	32	665	58	123	30	454	106	353	29	48	
CZECH . . . . .	3	29	-	-	-	29	-	12	-	-	-	
DUTCH . . . . .	-	-	150	34	23	12	81	16	36	19	6	
FINNISH . . . . .	-	79	6	-	63	30	-	19	20	-	-	
FRENCH . . . . .	3 038	1 115	29 772	5 244	1 234	6 708	16 586	430	7 809	5 169	331	
GERMAN . . . . .	244	58	1 926	282	107	443	1 094	54	396	348	22	
GREEK . . . . .	79	54	1 212	116	110	223	763	74	488	167	18	
HUNGARIAN . . . . .	12	144	144	16	5	20	103	5	55	28	-	
ITALIAN . . . . .	2 029	848	20 554	2 262	771	5 629	11 892	384	6 337	2 842	82	
JAPANESE . . . . .	31	5	266	35	34	62	139	30	51	-	19	
KOREAN . . . . .	12	-	332	81	51	25	175	45	99	6	5	
LITHUANIAN . . . . .	12	6	196	13	5	33	145	5	94	66	-	
NORWEGIAN . . . . .	6	-	72	6	-	15	51	-	29	22	7	
PERSIAN . . . . .	18	12	119	7	22	14	76	16	46	16	17	
PHILIPPINE LANGUAGES . . . . .	28	22	351	68	66	18	199	45	96	25	-	
POLISH . . . . .	470	246	3 934	415	205	832	2 482	92	1 332	798	52	
PORTUGUESE . . . . .	1 809	1 031	22 714	1 683	3 970	2 543	14 518	3 554	10 785	1 667	87	
RUSSIAN . . . . .	47	17	347	31	35	63	218	35	140	40	7	
SERBO-CROATIAN . . . . .	6	-	26	-	-	13	13	-	-	6	-	
SLOVAK . . . . .	8	-	36	8	-	15	13	-	13	-	-	
SPANISH . . . . .	1 146	887	6 997	592	1 717	938	3 750	1 364	2 838	598	141	
SWEDISH . . . . .	56	16	416	21	4	159	232	-	92	123	13	
THAI . . . . .	11	11	251	5	74	12	160	69	108	-	6	
UKRAINIAN . . . . .	36	36	335	28	6	16	285	6	204	101	9	
VietNAMESE . . . . .	7	7	95	18	7	-	70	7	50	3	15	
YIDDISH . . . . .	94	12	666	24	14	241	387	-	157	205	4	
OTHER SPECIFIED LANGUAGE . . . . .	203	107	1 789	177	242	320	1 050	202	694	209	36	
UNSPECIFIED LANGUAGE . . . . .	142	32	1 179	146	153	371	509	50	205	144	6	

TABLE 198. LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY FAMILIES AND BY FAMILY MEMBERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 5 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

(DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B)

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK- PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	FAMILIES--LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH SPOKEN		PERSONS IN FAMILIES IN WHICH LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH IS SPOKEN						UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 5 YEARS AND OVER WHO SPEAK LANGUAGE OTHER THAN ENGLISH		
	ALL MEMBERS SPEAK OTHER LANGUAGE	5 YEARS AND OVER	5 TO 17 YEARS		18 YEARS AND OVER		ALL MEMBERS SPEAK OTHER LANGUAGE	5 TO 17	18 YRS +	IN HHLD	IN GO
			ONLY ENGLISH	OTHER LANGUAGE	ONLY ENGLISH	OTHER LANGUAGE					
TOTAL. . . . .	59 971	27 903	187 590	23 839	18 462	41 206	104 083	13 811	63 635	20 030	2 108
AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE LANGUAGES. . . . .	86	40	254	30	30	58	136	20	92	58	-
ARABIC . . . . .	373	157	1 296	159	117	294	726	79	415	197	82
ARMENIAN . . . . .	1 017	538	3 111	236	189	678	2 008	159	1 293	443	-
ASIAN INDIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	157	106	515	70	56	46	343	50	260	35	5
CHINESE . . . . .	365	282	1 218	99	129	94	896	118	748	134	90
CZECH. . . . .	32	11	81	16	-	25	40	-	23	-	-
DUTCH. . . . .	106	49	342	56	42	73	171	16	109	28	20
FINNISH. . . . .	41	-	100	-	-	55	45	-	-	12	-
FRENCH. . . . .	19 280	6 800	60 017	11 079	2 433	15 655	30 850	838	14 871	7 572	680
GERMAN. . . . .	1 184	310	3 584	629	294	1 054	1 607	123	643	439	72
GREEK. . . . .	650	292	2 178	237	244	418	1 279	188	859	220	40
HUNGARIAN. . . . .	110	56	307	22	17	44	224	17	135	43	6
ITALIAN. . . . .	12 710	5 109	37 873	4 475	1 580	10 983	20 835	679	11 259	3 961	188
JAPANESE. . . . .	97	44	296	52	21	79	144	21	84	13	33
KOREAN. . . . .	170	77	554	110	75	70	299	75	172	24	20
LITHUANIAN. . . . .	137	70	351	23	5	73	250	5	175	74	22
NORVEGIAN. . . . .	33	17	121	25	6	28	62	6	46	26	7
PERSIAN. . . . .	63	40	233	23	42	18	150	30	107	22	39
PHILIPPINE LANGUAGES . . . . .	124	42	438	50	89	66	235	58	123	49	1
POLISH. . . . .	2 721	1 191	7 620	748	356	2 030	4 486	236	2 587	1 180	57
PORTUGUESE. . . . .	13 245	8 779	43 732	3 509	8 179	4 929	27 115	7 497	21 138	2 479	188
RUSSIAN. . . . .	222	112	693	63	73	146	413	73	266	108	14
SERBO-CROATIAN. . . . .	22	-	47	-	-	25	22	-	-	11	-
SLOVAK. . . . .	22	14	77	23	-	15	39	-	33	-	-
SPANISH. . . . .	3 895	2 434	13 167	1 133	3 444	1 952	6 658	2 790	5 156	1 474	332
SWEDISH. . . . .	334	89	871	76	35	313	447	6	185	213	15
THAI. . . . .	120	104	476	16	156	21	285	139	244	25	13
UKRAINIAN. . . . .	246	171	622	41	13	74	494	13	380	154	37
VIETNAMESE. . . . .	74	51	210	18	19	27	146	19	122	43	22
YIDDISH. . . . .	493	158	1 282	74	44	460	704	14	318	234	5
OTHER SPECIFIED LANGUAGE . . . . .	1 136	583	3 679	376	524	688	2 091	466	1 382	452	77
UNSPECIFIED LANGUAGE . . . . .	706	177	2 245	371	250	739	885	76	410	307	45
FEMALE. . . . .	9 546	4 642	96 126	11 199	9 202	18 951	56 774	6 799	33 709	12 962	1 008
AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE LANGUAGES. . . . .	26	5	142	5	30	32	75	20	45	30	-
ARABIC . . . . .	84	31	658	57	57	145	399	48	238	83	39
ARMENIAN . . . . .	172	95	1 517	93	78	319	1 027	67	673	343	-
ASIAN INDIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	13	8	229	22	33	11	163	33	124	-	-
CHINESE. . . . .	37	31	581	24	89	13	455	78	356	29	48
CZECH. . . . .	12	5	29	-	-	-	29	-	12	-	-
DUTCH. . . . .	12	5	177	44	23	12	98	16	53	12	14
FINNISH. . . . .	39	-	-	-	-	27	12	-	-	6	-
FRENCH. . . . .	3 009	1 091	31 084	5 384	1 293	7 037	17 372	431	8 082	5 322	311
GERMAN. . . . .	218	55	1 784	257	121	435	971	38	346	308	29
GREEK. . . . .	41	1 059	108	102	192	657	66	423	123	26	-
HUNGARIAN. . . . .	12	-	144	16	5	20	103	5	35	28	-
ITALIAN. . . . .	1 935	818	19 423	2 119	713	5 319	11 272	325	6 071	2 709	74
JAPANESE. . . . .	5	-	158	21	21	33	83	21	40	6	19
KOREAN. . . . .	12	-	290	51	45	30	164	45	95	6	5
LITHUANIAN. . . . .	12	6	180	5	5	29	141	5	94	66	-
MORNEGAN. . . . .	1	-	57	6	-	6	45	-	29	15	7
PERSIAN. . . . .	18	12	119	7	22	14	76	16	46	16	24
PHILIPPINE LANGUAGES . . . . .	28	22	244	33	63	18	130	45	60	25	-
POLISH. . . . .	466	261	3 968	361	196	818	2 593	105	1 409	834	42
PORTUGUESE. . . . .	1 704	1 036	22 249	1 628	4 014	2 326	14 281	3 659	10 918	1 537	78
RUSSIAN. . . . .	47	-	359	39	35	71	214	35	140	47	7
SERBO-CROATIAN. . . . .	6	-	26	-	-	13	13	-	-	6	-
SLOVAK. . . . .	8	-	36	8	-	15	13	-	13	-	-
SPANISH. . . . .	1 114	875	6 840	478	1 753	924	3 685	1 393	2 834	589	154
SWEDISH. . . . .	63	23	450	32	11	158	249	-	102	152	13
THAI. . . . .	11	11	212	-	74	5	333	69	108	-	6
UKRAINIAN. . . . .	40	40	342	28	6	17	291	6	211	101	9
VIETNAMESE. . . . .	11	7	103	18	7	8	70	7	50	3	22
YIDDISH. . . . .	88	12	675	28	21	240	386	7	158	200	-
OTHER SPECIFIED LANGUAGE . . . . .	204	108	1 820	174	243	314	1 089	209	718	215	36
UNSPECIFIED LANGUAGE . . . . .	129	32	1 130	153	142	350	485	50	206	151	45

TABLE 199. SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH: 1980

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.

RHODE ISLAND	SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH						SPEAK SPANISH AT HOME						SPEAK ANOTHER LANGUAGE AT HOME					
	PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD	ALL HHLD	1+ HHLD	MBRS SPK ONLY ENGL	MBRS SPK SPANISH OTH LANG	ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH			ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH			ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH			ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH			
		TOTAL	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
<b>HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP</b>																		
PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER	856 736	644 294	3 928	65 224	11 559	4 640	3 084	2 568	1 267	131 731	79 527	31 488	15 281	5 435				
IN FAMILIES	744 697	555 134	3 618	62 984	10 056	4 007	2 749	2 266	1 034	112 905	67 076	27 146	13 491	5 192				
HOUSEHOLDER: MALE	201 696	150 664	875	12 120	2 007	632	641	515	219	36 030	20 549	9 385	4 581	1 515				
FEMALE	44 646	34 565	169	1 449	1 019	354	161	311	193	7 444	4 854	1 624	783	203				
SPOUSE: MALE	7 875	6 041	28	471	143	35	52	18	38	1 192	744	248	146	54				
FEMALE	192 110	143 894	620	9 542	2 032	689	648	488	209	36 222	21 078	8 786	4 460	1 698				
CHILD	266 551	199 980	1 805	36 624	4 077	2 141	1 004	736	196	24 065	16 416	5 108	2 047	1 494				
OTHER RELATIVES	31 819	19 990	121	2 778	778	156	245	198	179	8 152	3 455	1 995	1 474	1 228				
NOT IN FAMILIES	112 039	89 160	310	2 240	1 503	633	335	302	233	18 826	12 451	4 342	1 790	243				
HOUSEHOLDER	91 998	73 186	92	638	974	438	207	192	137	17 108	11 259	4 040	1 591	218				
MALE	35 108	28 667	63	343	596	270	156	122	48	5 439	3 445	1 452	468	74				
FEMALE	56 890	44 519	29	295	378	168	51	70	89	11 669	7 814	2 588	1 123	144				
NONRELATIVES	20 041	15 974	218	1 602	529	195	128	110	96	1 718	1 192	302	199	25				
<b>AGE</b>																		
PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER	856 736	644 294	3 928	65 224	11 559	4 640	3 084	2 568	1 267	131 731	79 527	31 488	15 281	5 435				
5 TO 13 YEARS	119 654	92 575	1 087	14 061	2 306	1 172	591	449	94	9 625	5 894	2 469	1 964	298				
14 TO 17 YEARS	66 275	49 991	455	9 279	1 110	663	239	163	45	5 440	3 952	972	385	131				
18 TO 24 YEARS	110 163	85 422	601	12 288	1 757	700	564	333	160	10 095	6 748	1 935	1 065	347				
25 TO 44 YEARS	242 352	192 945	1 041	14 786	4 534	1 517	1 308	1 167	542	29 046	16 209	7 127	4 401	1 309				
45 TO 64 YEARS	200 594	144 019	609	11 271	1 471	418	331	300	342	43 224	26 994	9 559	4 633	2 038				
65 YEARS AND OVER	117 698	79 342	135	3 539	381	170	51	76	84	34 301	19 730	9 426	3 833	1 312				
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975 AND CITIZENSHIP</b>																		
PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER	855 900	643 340	3 955	65 369	11 416	4 742	2 885	2 516	1 273	131 820	79 588	31 476	15 333	5 423				
SAME HOUSE	528 454	391 631	2 107	45 484	3 450	1 796	793	594	267	85 782	54 967	21 093	8 015	1 705				
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN UNITED STATES	311 233	248 849	1 806	19 397	5 530	2 470	1 416	1 147	497	35 651	22 265	7 794	4 169	1 423				
SAME COUNTY	206 820	160 342	1 044	13 708	3 007	1 136	836	653	382	28 719	17 226	6 556	3 596	1 341				
DIFFERENT COUNTY	104 413	88 507	762	5 689	2 523	1 334	580	494	115	6 932	5 039	1 238	573	82				
SAME STATE	40 317	34 972	157	2 435	210	125	5	80	-	2 543	1 768	485	264	26				
DIFFERENT STATE	64 096	53 535	605	3 254	2 313	1 209	575	414	115	4 389	3 271	753	309	56				
NORTHEAST	42 240	34 809	380	2 104	1 818	870	473	378	97	3 129	2 351	504	249	25				
NORTH CENTRAL	5 118	4 440	42	294	37	19	-	-	18	305	233	43	29	-				
SOUTH	11 577	10 028	141	596	273	214	32	27	-	539	398	130	11	-				
WEST	5 161	4 258	42	260	185	106	70	9	-	416	289	76	20	31				
PUERTO RICO	611	-	25	-	571	234	155	142	40	15	-	-	10	5				
OTHER OUTLYING AREA	151	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-				
ABROAD	15 451	2 716	17	488	1 865	242	521	633	469	10 365	2 349	2 587	3 139	2 290				
NOT A CITIZEN	11 659	805	-	151	1 523	130	437	534	422	9 180	1 683	2 371	2 958	2 168				
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>																		
PERSONS 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER ENROLLED IN SCHOOL	234 060	180 948	1 758	27 898	3 993	2 193	941	752	107	19 463	13 735	3 911	1 577	240				
NURSERY SCHOOL OR KINDERGARTEN	12 385	9 700	137	1 311	264	102	64	79	19	9 973	4 668	299	158	48				
ELEMENTARY (1 TO 8 YEARS)	112 202	86 461	950	13 612	2 118	1 146	513	414	45	9 061	5 944	2 181	796	140				
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS)	62 024	47 289	423	8 412	1 089	634	263	164	28	4 811	3 675	739	352	45				
COLLEGE	47 449	37 498	248	4 563	522	311	101	95	15	4 618	3 648	692	271	7				
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	61.4	68.1	69.9	61.8	46.1	67.6	47.8	32.2	19.8	35.8	45.0	27.8	17.7	6.1				
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>																		
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	704 203	526 869	2 599	46 562	8 662	3 125	2 380	2 011	1 146	119 511	71 685	28 583	14 149	5 094				
LABOR FORCE	453 816	345 489	1 854	33 368	5 891	2 019	1 705	1 490	677	67 214	40 268	15 558	8 460	2 928				
PERCENT OF PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	64.4	65.6	71.3	71.7	68.0	64.6	71.6	74.1	59.1	56.2	54.4	59.8	57.5					
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	450 694	342 846	1 801	33 210	5 811	1 939	1 705	1 490	677	67 026	40 143	15 518	8 453	2 912				
EMPLOYED	418 758	319 695	1 654	30 412	4 964	1 655	1 412	1 286	611	62 033	37 323	14 299	7 777	2 634				
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	89 026	74 508	336	4 936	480	350	52	52	26	8 766	7 073	1 335	329	29				
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	39 486	32 768	189	2 221	140	117	5	11	7	4 168	3 376	669	123	-				
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	49 540	41 740	147	2 715	340	233	47	41	19	4 598	3 697	666	206	29				
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	119 975	97 286	427	8 865	581	331	196	39	15	12 816	9 779	2 289	680	68				
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	11 791	9 689	45	805	48	23	25	-	-	1 204	882	264	52	6				
SALES OCCUPATIONS	37 917	30 993	126	2 905	145	108	27	10	-	3 748	2 836	719	179	14				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	70 267	56 604	256	5 155	388	200	144	29	15	7 864	6 061	1 306	449	48				
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	55 119	42 222	186	4 688	442	192	157	79	14	7 581	4 896	1 802	700	183				
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 329	1 080	7	33	24	15	9	-	-	185	102	58	19	6				
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7 405	6 066	57	616	32	18	14	-	-	634	461	156	17	-				
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	46 385	35 076	122	4 039	386	159	134	79	14	6 762	4 333	1 588	664	177				
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 460	2 813	22	214	41	9	12	7	13	370	191	111	61	7				

TABLE 199. SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD ONLY	SPEAK ONLY ENGLISH			SPEAK SPANISH AT HOME					SPEAK ANOTHER LANGUAGE AT HOME				
					ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
		ALL HHLD MBRS SPK ENGL	1+ HHLD MBRS SPK SPANISH	1+ HHLD MBRS SPK OTH LANG	TOTAL	VERY WELL	WELL	NOT WELL	NOT AT ALL	TOTAL	VERY WELL	WELL	NOT WELL	NOT AT ALL
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	62 433	37 532	241	4 734	2 423	466	664	879	414	17 503	7 123	4 487	4 118	1 775
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	14 856	11 329	74	1 340	63	31	17	-	15	2 050	1 258	523	222	47
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS . . . . .	16 134	11 350	65	1 416	251	86	91	48	26	3 052	1 569	779	471	233
UNEMPLOYED . . . . .	31 936	23 151	147	2 798	847	284	293	204	66	4 993	2 820	1 219	676	278
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	7.1	6.8	8.2	8.4	14.6	14.6	17.2	13.7	9.7	7.4	7.0	7.9	8.0	9.5
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	250 387	181 380	745	13 194	2 771	1 106	675	521	469	52 297	31 417	13 025	5 689	2 166
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 AND EARNINGS IN 1979														
MALE, 16 YEARS AND OVER .	328 299	245 779	1 409	25 025	4 073	1 518	1 208	890	457	52 013	30 612	13 109	6 264	2 028
WORKED IN 1979 . . . . .	262 662	200 649	1 204	20 666	3 416	1 273	1 012	737	394	36 727	21 862	8 897	4 666	1 302
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 . . . . .	\$14 065	\$14 567	\$16 393	\$11 707	\$9 471	\$11 302	\$9 345	\$8 084	\$6 473	\$12 047	\$12 082	\$10 788	\$9 500	
DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . .	65 637	45 130	205	4 359	657	245	196	153	63	15 286	8 750	4 212	1 598	726
FEMALE, 16 YEARS AND OVER .	375 904	281 090	1 190	21 537	4 589	1 607	1 172	1 121	689	67 498	41 073	15 474	7 885	3 066
WORKED IN 1979 . . . . .	218 801	167 145	798	14 695	2 525	931	667	631	296	33 638	20 775	7 351	3 998	1 514
MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 . . . . .	\$6 725	\$6 815	\$5 318	\$5 923	\$5 270	\$5 305	\$5 051	\$5 668	\$4 799	\$6 767	\$7 023	\$6 335	\$6 573	\$5 867
DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . .	157 103	113 945	392	6 842	2 064	676	505	490	393	33 860	20 298	8 123	3 887	1 552
INCOME IN 1979														
MALE, 15 YEARS AND OVER .	337 160	252 520	1 461	26 220	4 244	1 615	1 247	905	477	52 715	31 113	13 238	6 317	2 047
WITHOUT INCOME . . . . .	20 476	14 735	128	2 619	575	230	183	100	62	2 419	1 390	496	272	261
WITH INCOME . . . . .	316 684	237 785	1 333	23 601	3 669	1 385	1 064	805	415	50 296	29 723	12 742	6 045	1 786
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS .	23 119	16 941	191	3 044	498	245	140	62	51	5 244	1 481	457	390	117
\$2,000 TO \$3,999 .	29 148	20 290	110	2 451	433	129	94	132	78	5 864	3 173	1 543	818	330
\$4,000 TO \$5,999 .	28 937	20 113	101	2 420	294	87	110	45	52	6 009	3 510	1 621	681	197
\$6,000 TO \$7,999 .	27 446	19 376	63	2 154	571	178	104	201	88	5 282	3 090	1 393	597	202
\$8,000 TO \$9,999 .	26 518	18 933	123	2 945	460	107	169	127	57	5 057	2 626	1 442	757	232
\$10,000 TO \$11,999 .	28 765	20 774	103	2 016	461	158	167	103	33	5 411	2 809	1 540	787	275
\$12,000 TO \$14,999 .	37 737	28 299	148	2 490	401	158	136	66	41	6 419	3 669	1 671	873	206
\$15,000 TO \$19,999 .	50 824	40 164	153	3 400	293	154	87	44	8	6 814	4 132	1 758	720	204
\$20,000 TO \$24,999 .	29 516	24 123	118	1 915	101	66	23	5	7	3 259	2 370	658	231	-
\$25,999 TO \$34,999 .	21 453	17 762	87	1 176	76	36	20	20	-	2 354	1 726	481	131	16
\$35,000 TO \$49,999 .	7 100	5 918	55	358	52	38	14	-	-	717	583	104	23	7
\$50,000 OR MORE . . . . .	6 099	5 092	81	232	29	29	-	-	-	665	554	74	37	-
MEDIAN . . . . .	\$11 611	\$12 209	\$11 524	\$9 788	\$8 153	\$9 061	\$8 718	\$7 747	\$6 697	\$10 181	\$10 699	\$9 877	\$9 418	\$8 443
MEAN . . . . .	\$13 821	\$14 448	\$16 551	\$11 600	\$9 436	\$11 260	\$9 179	\$8 086	\$6 626	\$12 146	\$13 201	\$11 138	\$10 189	\$8 409
FEMALE, 15 YEARS AND OVER .	384 321	287 390	1 226	22 771	4 751	1 708	1 199	1 148	696	68 183	41 617	15 573	7 920	3 073
WITHOUT INCOME . . . . .	69 474	52 264	287	5 066	1 176	410	356	227	183	10 681	6 650	2 198	1 140	693
WITH INCOME . . . . .	314 847	235 126	939	17 705	3 575	1 298	843	921	513	57 502	34 967	13 375	6 780	2 380
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS .	51 398	39 013	212	3 659	686	251	211	132	92	7 828	4 732	1 886	842	368
\$2,000 TO \$3,999 .	76 156	53 718	196	4 184	931	386	177	215	153	12 127	10 365	4 144	1 923	695
\$4,000 TO \$5,999 .	50 686	37 078	138	2 727	769	210	161	258	140	9 974	5 865	2 387	1 283	439
\$6,000 TO \$7,999 .	41 925	30 202	119	2 407	586	190	147	171	78	8 611	4 800	1 946	1 398	467
\$8,000 TO \$9,999 .	33 129	24 899	133	1 864	342	118	96	105	23	5 891	3 487	1 412	723	269
\$10,000 TO \$11,999 .	20 799	16 356	48	1 119	116	69	27	-	-	20	3 160	2 022	794	239
\$12,000 TO \$14,999 .	17 645	14 429	61	818	71	24	12	28	7	2 266	1 626	454	166	20
\$15,000 TO \$19,999 .	14 570	12 287	7	601	36	31	5	-	-	1 260	1 022	794	193	157
\$20,000 TO \$24,999 .	5 083	4 271	20	218	19	19	-	-	-	1 355	451	99	11	14
\$25,999 TO \$34,999 .	2 170	1 759	5	60	12	-	12	-	-	3 14	250	38	26	-
\$35,000 TO \$49,999 .	635	575	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	50	32	15	5	-
\$50,000 OR MORE . . . . .	651	539	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	87	63	7	17	-
MEDIAN . . . . .	\$5 106	\$5 282	\$4 918	\$4 716	\$4 390	\$4 086	\$4 368	\$4 645	\$4 371	\$4 694	\$4 730	\$4 514	\$4 923	\$4 523
MEAN . . . . .	\$6 525	\$6 755	\$5 749	\$5 801	\$5 014	\$5 220	\$4 949	\$5 164	\$4 329	\$5 912	\$6 192	\$5 494	\$5 673	\$4 819
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL														
PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED . . . . .	83 395	60 390	625	5 114	3 335	1 308	842	897	288	13 931	7 780	3 161	1 986	1 004
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	54 274	39 200	468	4 184	2 758	1 096	689	799	174	7 664	3 800	1 756	1 242	866
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	19 057	14 146	107	755	905	261	209	353	82	3 144	1 625	720	497	302
RELATED CHILD 5 TO 17 YEARS .	23 195	17 347	290	2 387	1 278	717	281	268	12	1 893	984	467	240	182
OWN CHILD 5 TO 17 YEARS .	22 524	16 910	278	2 297	1 226	704	246	246	12	1 813	936	467	253	157
OTHER RELATIVES . . . . .	12 022	7 707	71	1 042	575	118	199	178	80	2 627	1 191	569	485	382
UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL . . . . .	29 121	21 190	157	1 930	577	212	153	98	114	6 267	3 980	1 405	744	138
MALE . . . . .	9 099	6 743	65	408	342	89	106	76	71	1 541	893	406	206	36
FEMALE . . . . .	20 022	14 447	92	522	235	123	47	22	43	4 726	3 087	999	358	102
IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	28 537	22 543	275	1 940	1 506	722	365	348	71	2 273	1 519	461	234	59
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	10 815	8 799	42	259	541	205	109	171	56	1 174	765	239	129	41
RELATED CHILD 5 TO 17 YEARS .	15 186	11 994	221	1 337	878	477	216	177	8	756	514	158	84	-
OWN CHILD 5 TO 17 YEARS .	14 793	11 682	221	1 303	856	477	207	164	8	731	496	158	77	-
OTHER RELATIVES . . . . .	2 536	1 750	12	344	87	40	40	-	7	343	240	64	21	18
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL														
PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED . . . . .	9.7	9.4	16.1	7.9	28.9	28.3	27.3	34.9	22.7	10.6	9.8	10.0	13.0	18.5
IN FAMILIES . . . . .	7.3	7.1	12.9	6.6	27.4	27.4	25.1	35.3	16.8	6.8	5.7	6.5	9.2	16.7
HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	7.7	7.6	10.2	5.6	29.9	26.5	26.1	42.7	19.9	7.2	6.4	6.5	9.3	17.6
RELATED CHILD 5 TO 17 YEARS .	12.6	12.3	19.6	10.4	37.7	39.4	34.1	43.8	8.8	12.7	10.1	13.6	19.4	43.9
OWN CHILD 5 TO 17 YEARS .	12.6	12.3	19.0	10.3	37.8	40.2	34.1	42.1	8.8	12.6	9.8	14.1	19.6	49.1
OTHER RELATIVES . . . . .	3.8	3.4	6.5	4.0	15.8	9.8	17.7	21.5	16.5	4.8	3.7	4.5	7.1	12.5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL . . . . .	26													

TABLE 200. RESIDENCE IN 1975 BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND		TOTAL	DIFFERENT HOUSE IN UNITED STATES										ABROAD
			SAME			SAME			DIFFERENT COUNTY				
			TOTAL	HOUSE	SAME	COUNTY	SAME	STATE	TOTAL	NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST
<b>TOTAL</b>													
PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER		890 690	538 448	335 254	213 152	44 195	77 907	52 858	6 131	13 066	5 852	16 988	
5 TO 9 YEARS		60 630	28 896	30 053	20 300	3 621	6 132	3 720	496	1 433	483	1 681	
10 TO 14 YEARS		73 474	46 336	25 491	17 295	2 897	5 299	3 241	504	1 035	527	1 447	
15 TO 19 YEARS		88 716	57 519	29 288	15 897	3 671	9 720	7 212	721	1 226	561	1 909	
20 TO 24 YEARS		89 883	35 425	51 845	28 204	6 990	16 651	12 577	1 317	1 846	911	2 613	
25 TO 29 YEARS		76 927	20 470	53 822	33 573	8 051	12 198	7 640	1 097	2 336	1 125	2 635	
30 TO 34 YEARS		69 689	27 444	40 597	25 533	5 807	9 257	5 714	614	1 923	1 006	1 648	
35 TO 39 YEARS		53 914	29 687	22 920	14 846	2 868	5 206	3 474	435	860	437	1 307	
40 TO 44 YEARS		44 550	29 710	13 800	9 010	1 545	3 245	2 027	258	710	250	1 040	
45 TO 49 YEARS		45 902	33 845	11 265	7 731	1 390	2 144	1 449	206	349	140	792	
50 TO 54 YEARS		53 103	42 107	10 517	7 324	1 290	1 903	1 201	153	406	143	479	
55 TO 59 YEARS		55 697	45 338	9 970	7 107	1 356	1 507	1 095	114	237	61	389	
60 TO 64 YEARS		50 556	40 727	9 476	6 689	1 298	1 489	1 021	31	290	147	353	
65 TO 69 YEARS		42 506	34 014	8 298	6 167	1 073	1 058	798	77	141	42	194	
70 TO 74 YEARS		33 438	26 400	6 868	5 252	1 044	572	395	7	145	25	170	
75 YEARS AND OVER		51 705	40 550	11 044	8 224	1 294	1 526	1 294	101	131	-	131	
MALES 5 YEARS AND OVER		422 757	251 324	162 180	101 703	21 773	38 704	25 463	3 252	6 621	3 368	9 253	
5 TO 9 YEARS		30 875	14 649	15 341	10 450	1 908	2 983	1 887	235	618	243	885	
10 TO 14 YEARS		38 046	23 910	13 199	9 119	1 521	2 539	1 613	286	409	251	937	
15 TO 19 YEARS		44 174	28 982	14 143	7 772	1 795	4 578	3 226	590	680	282	1 049	
20 TO 24 YEARS		44 240	19 331	23 484	11 883	3 130	8 471	6 006	819	993	653	1 425	
25 TO 29 YEARS		38 378	10 326	26 492	16 409	4 064	6 019	3 625	538	1 186	670	1 560	
30 TO 34 YEARS		34 129	12 048	21 105	13 241	3 072	4 792	2 764	292	1 114	622	976	
35 TO 39 YEARS		26 563	13 672	12 213	7 950	1 490	2 773	1 891	176	476	230	678	
40 TO 44 YEARS		21 336	13 229	7 482	4 706	880	1 896	1 146	169	457	124	625	
45 TO 49 YEARS		22 143	16 015	5 684	3 846	751	1 087	706	119	180	82	444	
50 TO 54 YEARS		25 361	19 977	5 186	3 499	672	1 015	695	86	153	81	198	
55 TO 59 YEARS		25 514	20 977	4 373	3 061	627	685	525	41	107	12	164	
60 TO 64 YEARS		23 734	19 121	4 472	3 100	612	760	501	21	129	109	141	
65 TO 69 YEARS		18 326	14 973	3 298	2 377	494	427	354	32	32	9	55	
70 TO 74 YEARS		12 714	10 094	2 549	1 920	403	226	179	-	47	-	71	
75 YEARS AND OVER		17 224	14 020	3 159	2 370	356	433	345	48	40	-	45	
FEMALES 5 YEARS AND OVER		467 933	287 124	173 074	111 449	22 422	39 203	27 395	2 879	6 445	2 484	7 735	
5 TO 9 YEARS		29 755	14 247	14 712	9 850	1 713	3 149	1 833	261	815	240	796	
10 TO 14 YEARS		35 428	22 426	12 292	8 176	1 376	2 740	1 628	218	624	270	710	
15 TO 19 YEARS		44 542	28 537	15 145	8 125	1 878	5 142	3 986	331	546	279	860	
20 TO 24 YEARS		45 643	16 094	25 361	16 321	3 860	8 180	6 571	498	853	258	1 188	
25 TO 29 YEARS		38 549	10 144	27 330	17 164	3 987	6 179	4 015	559	1 150	455	1 075	
30 TO 34 YEARS		35 560	15 396	19 492	12 292	2 735	4 465	2 950	322	809	384	672	
35 TO 39 YEARS		27 351	16 015	10 707	6 896	1 378	2 433	1 585	259	364	207	629	
40 TO 44 YEARS		23 214	16 481	6 318	4 304	665	1 349	881	89	253	126	415	
45 TO 49 YEARS		23 759	17 830	5 581	3 885	639	1 057	743	87	169	58	348	
50 TO 54 YEARS		27 742	22 130	5 331	3 825	618	888	506	67	253	62	281	
55 TO 59 YEARS		30 183	24 361	5 597	4 046	729	822	570	73	130	49	225	
60 TO 64 YEARS		26 822	21 606	5 004	3 589	686	729	520	10	161	38	212	
65 TO 69 YEARS		24 180	19 041	5 000	3 790	579	631	444	45	109	33	139	
70 TO 74 YEARS		20 724	16 306	4 319	3 332	641	346	216	7	98	25	99	
75 YEARS AND OVER		34 481	26 510	7 885	5 854	938	1 093	949	53	91	-	86	
PERSONS 21 YEARS AND OVER		667 845	396 060	240 635	155 436	32 674	52 525	35 108	4 126	9 121	4 170	11 150	
IN ARMED FORCES IN 1975		6 603	899	4 890	1 214	252	3 424	691	177	1 524	1 032	814	
21 TO 24 YEARS		1 114	167	859	309	58	492	96	16	184	196	88	
25 TO 29 YEARS		2 087	176	1 581	463	110	1 008	232	81	373	322	330	
30 TO 34 YEARS		1 438	131	1 146	224	36	886	122	16	446	302	161	
35 TO 39 YEARS		868	158	622	112	48	462	124	41	176	121	88	
40 TO 44 YEARS		704	143	455	49	-	406	75	23	239	69	106	
45 TO 49 YEARS		218	47	138	34	-	104	16	-	66	22	33	
50 YEARS AND OVER		174	77	89	23	-	66	26	-	40	-	8	
ATTENDING COLLEGE IN 1975		43 592	15 436	27 121	12 824	4 620	9 677	6 028	1 116	1 723	810	1 035	
21 TO 24 YEARS		12 350	4 928	7 077	3 148	1 248	2 681	1 977	230	339	135	345	
25 TO 29 YEARS		16 380	3 511	12 367	5 801	2 072	4 494	2 804	612	803	275	502	
30 TO 34 YEARS		7 545	2 440	4 988	2 528	821	1 639	749	161	422	307	117	
35 TO 39 YEARS		3 207	1 686	1 489	774	297	418	281	80	23	34	32	
40 YEARS AND OVER		4 110	2 871	1 200	573	182	445	217	33	136	59	39	
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER		739 617	450 947	275 244	172 362	37 224	65 658	45 339	5 063	10 489	4 767	13 426	
IN ARMED FORCES IN 1980		5 913	325	5 353	267	69	5 017	1 659	557	1 803	998	235	
16 TO 19 YEARS		418	5	389	36	-	353	124	110	76	43	24	
20 TO 24 YEARS		2 027	58	1 943	63	22	1 858	869	257	467	285	26	
25 TO 29 YEARS		1 287	43	1 221	45	11	1 165	377	110	442	236	23	
30 TO 34 YEARS		956	65	830	7	-	823	137	1	388	297	61	
35 TO 39 YEARS		644	70	534	68	31	435	106	41	172	116	40	
40 TO 44 YEARS		409	33	320	13	-	307	50	38	198	21	56	
45 TO 49 YEARS		115	23	87	14	5	68	16	-	52	-	5	
50 YEARS AND OVER		57	28	29	21	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	
ATTENDING COLLEGE IN 1980		63 740	26 210	35 649	11 494	6 298	17 857	14 187	1 235	1 714	721	1 881	
16 TO 19 YEARS		16 522	7 484	8 698	1 322	1 602	5 774	4 862	357	432	123	340	
20 TO 24 YEARS		25 407	10 111	14 616	3 581	2 734	8 301	6 987	555	558	201	680	
25 TO 29 YEARS		8 962	2 173	6 297	3 103	1 113	2 081	1 308	186	393	194	492	
30 TO 34 YEARS		5 790	2 115	3 513	2 033	517	963	573	95	169	126	162	
35 YEARS AND OVER		7 059	4 327	2 525	1 455	332	738	457	42	162	77	202	

TABLE 200. RESIDENCE IN 1975 BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND		DIFFERENT HOUSE IN UNITED STATES										ABROAD
		SAME			SAME			DIFFERENT COUNTY				
		TOTAL	HOUSE	TOTAL	COUNTY	SAME	STATE	TOTAL	NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST
<b>WHITE</b>												
PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER .	848 266	519 942	316 190	200 526	43 204	72 460	49 439	5 724	11 946	5 351	12 134	
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	56 218	27 197	27 632	18 787	3 446	5 399	3 273	464	1 235	427	1 389	
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	68 647	44 093	23 437	15 738	2 849	4 850	2 930	485	1 964	471	1 117	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	83 287	54 875	27 087	14 526	3 600	8 961	6 746	631	1 092	492	1 325	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	84 823	34 047	49 071	26 433	6 822	15 816	12 082	1 264	1 662	808	1 705	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	72 601	19 625	51 151	32 066	7 793	11 292	7 091	1 043	2 074	1 084	1 825	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	65 959	26 393	38 422	24 164	5 692	8 566	5 290	557	1 792	927	1 144	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	51 338	28 601	21 738	13 945	2 835	4 958	3 321	404	836	397	999	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	42 036	28 553	12 674	8 188	1 526	2 960	1 807	245	658	250	809	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	43 917	32 631	10 703	7 287	1 346	2 070	1 401	206	349	114	583	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	51 110	40 741	10 057	7 027	1 276	1 754	1 157	117	364	116	312	
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	54 021	44 176	9 552	6 790	1 349	1 413	1 022	105	225	61	293	
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	49 428	39 977	9 212	6 488	1 282	1 442	989	31	285	137	259	
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	41 534	33 407	7 998	5 967	1 063	968	728	64	134	42	129	
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	32 746	25 936	6 658	5 099	1 031	528	351	7	145	25	152	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	50 601	39 690	10 798	8 021	1 294	1 483	1 251	101	131	-	113	
MALES 5 YEARS AND OVER .	402 612	242 601	153 299	95 936	21 290	36 073	23 899	3 031	6 079	3 064	6 712	
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	28 721	13 777	14 240	9 765	1 824	2 651	1 668	223	542	218	704	
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	35 465	22 575	12 222	8 368	1 521	2 333	1 450	267	397	219	668	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	41 602	27 714	13 110	7 070	1 770	4 270	3 067	344	601	258	778	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	41 858	18 606	22 251	11 167	3 057	8 027	5 792	785	883	567	1 001	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	36 353	9 973	25 359	15 823	3 909	5 627	3 427	491	1 053	656	1 021	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	32 209	11 593	19 924	12 498	3 002	4 424	2 544	272	1 054	554	692	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	25 285	13 221	11 561	7 448	1 477	2 636	1 791	176	459	210	503	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	20 072	12 648	6 929	4 326	868	1 735	1 031	156	424	124	495	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	21 236	15 502	5 395	3 638	719	1 038	678	119	180	61	339	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	24 477	19 362	4 994	3 379	658	957	681	56	143	77	121	
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	24 805	20 501	4 169	2 927	620	622	474	41	95	12	135	
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	23 245	18 766	4 360	3 012	612	736	487	21	129	99	119	
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	18 026	14 775	3 223	2 333	494	396	323	32	32	9	28	
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	12 417	9 878	2 468	1 865	403	200	153	-	47	-	71	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	16 841	13 710	3 094	2 317	356	421	333	48	40	-	37	
FEMALES 5 YEARS AND OVER .	445 654	277 341	162 891	104 590	21 914	36 387	25 540	2 693	5 867	2 287	5 422	
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	27 497	13 420	13 392	9 022	1 622	2 748	1 605	241	693	209	685	
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	33 182	21 518	11 215	7 370	1 328	2 517	1 480	218	567	252	449	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	41 685	27 161	13 977	7 456	1 830	4 691	3 679	287	491	234	547	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	42 965	15 441	26 820	15 266	3 765	7 789	6 290	479	779	241	704	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	36 248	9 652	25 792	16 243	3 884	5 665	3 664	552	1 021	428	804	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	33 750	14 800	18 498	11 666	2 690	4 142	2 746	285	738	373	452	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	26 053	15 380	10 177	6 497	1 358	2 322	1 530	228	377	187	495	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	21 964	15 905	5 745	3 862	658	1 225	776	89	234	126	314	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	22 681	17 129	5 308	3 649	627	1 032	723	87	169	53	244	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	26 633	21 379	5 063	3 648	618	797	476	61	221	39	191	
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	29 216	23 675	5 383	3 863	729	791	548	64	130	49	158	
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26 183	21 211	4 852	3 476	670	706	502	10	156	38	120	
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	23 508	18 632	4 775	3 634	569	572	405	32	102	33	101	
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	20 329	16 058	4 190	3 234	628	328	198	7	98	25	81	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	33 760	25 980	7 704	5 704	938	1 062	918	53	91	-	76	
PERSONS 21 YEARS AND OVER .	621 181	384 436	228 824	147 540	31 997	49 287	33 119	3 886	8 431	3 851	7 921	
IN ARMED FORCES IN 1975 .	6 022	787	4 496	1 007	243	3 246	684	177	1 412	973	739	
21 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	973	148	744	209	58	477	96	16	169	196	81	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	1 927	154	1 466	412	101	953	225	81	334	313	307	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 308	131	1 031	177	36	818	122	16	414	266	146	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	808	128	599	103	48	448	124	41	176	107	81	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	619	107	429	49	-	380	75	23	213	69	83	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	213	42	138	34	-	104	16	-	66	22	33	
50 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	174	77	89	23	-	66	26	-	40	-	8	
ATTENDING COLLEGE IN 1975 .	41 553	14 694	26 145	12 406	4 487	9 252	5 834	1 074	1 617	727	714	
21 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	11 911	4 767	6 895	3 051	1 229	2 615	1 958	230	339	88	249	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	15 722	3 401	11 981	5 679	1 991	4 311	2 710	596	739	266	340	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	7 088	2 276	4 730	2 424	801	1 505	684	154	380	287	82	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	3 065	1 633	1 408	729	297	382	271	61	23	27	24	
40 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3 767	2 617	1 131	523	169	439	211	33	136	59	19	
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER .	707 522	437 010	261 005	163 087	36 463	61 455	42 725	4 714	9 644	4 372	9 507	
IN ARMED FORCES IN 1980 .	5 443	264	4 956	236	69	4 651	1 585	486	1 648	932	223	
16 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	358	5	329	14	-	315	116	80	76	43	24	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 889	46	1 817	63	22	1 732	815	248	400	269	26	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	1 200	21	1 156	45	11	1 100	377	78	409	236	23	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	878	65	752	7	-	745	124	1	359	261	61	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	605	54	511	59	31	421	106	41	172	102	40	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	352	33	275	13	-	262	31	38	172	21	44	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	104	12	87	14	5	68	16	52	-	-	5	
50 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	57	28	29	21	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	
ATTENDING COLLEGE IN 1980 .	60 568	25 312	33 929	10 930	6 155	16 844	13 483	1 146	1 614	601	1 327	
16 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	15 725	7 254	8 231	1 229	1 571	5 431	4 584	322	412	113	260	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	24 420	9 897	14 013	3 406	2 694	7 913	6 755	515	525	118	510	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	8 391	2 065	6 042	3 021	1 078	1 943	1 221	179	356	187	284	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 437	1 974	3 340	1 981	500	859	496	88	169	106	123	
35 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6 575	4 122	2 303	1 293	312	698	427	42	152	77	150	

TABLE 200. RESIDENCE IN 1975 BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND		DIFFERENT HOUSE IN UNITED STATES										ABROAD	
		SAME HOUSE		TOTAL	SAME COUNTY	SAME STATE	DIFFERENT COUNTY						
		TOTAL	SAME HOUSE				TOTAL	NORTH-EAST	NORTH-CENTRAL	SOUTH	WEST		
<b>BLACK</b>													
PERSONS 5 YEARS AND OVER	24 409	11 782	11 753	8 300	561	2 892	1 764	257	722	149	874		
5 TO 9 YEARS	2 533	1 059	1 439	929	87	423	241	20	147	15	35		
10 TO 14 YEARS	2 777	1 363	1 306	1 115	48	143	87	10	42	4	108		
15 TO 19 YEARS	3 254	1 743	1 396	905	57	434	256	90	67	21	115		
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 860	929	1 776	1 240	85	451	269	34	116	32	155		
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 475	601	1 657	990	108	559	346	7	197	9	217		
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 085	742	1 276	841	81	354	211	25	77	41	67		
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 458	652	737	608	13	116	58	31	10	17	69		
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 327	680	621	497	19	105	86	7	12	-	26		
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 234	843	349	305	13	31	31	-	-	-	42		
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 146	860	275	175	14	86	20	24	42	-	11		
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 004	755	243	195	7	41	32	9	-	-	6		
60 TO 64 YEARS	672	470	202	162	16	24	9	-	5	10	-		
65 TO 69 YEARS	574	382	179	115	-	64	57	-	7	-	13		
70 TO 74 YEARS	419	286	133	90	13	30	30	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER	591	417	164	133	-	31	31	-	-	-	10		
MALES 5 YEARS AND OVER	11 641	5 627	5 520	3 802	306	1 412	882	131	293	106	494		
5 TO 9 YEARS	1 181	485	674	441	52	181	109	12	60	-	22		
10 TO 14 YEARS	1 485	823	624	544	-	80	54	10	12	4	38		
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 592	854	683	452	23	208	111	46	36	15	55		
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 310	486	732	469	56	207	110	25	50	22	92		
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 142	261	719	388	61	270	162	7	92	9	162		
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 130	343	740	477	62	201	136	6	23	34	47		
35 TO 39 YEARS	765	304	416	340	13	63	43	-	10	-	43		
40 TO 44 YEARS	629	345	268	210	12	46	39	7	-	-	16		
45 TO 49 YEARS	576	370	187	164	6	17	17	-	-	-	19		
50 TO 54 YEARS	520	393	127	71	14	42	14	18	10	-	-		
55 TO 59 YEARS	410	316	94	68	7	19	19	-	-	-	-		
60 TO 64 YEARS	310	225	85	66	-	19	9	-	-	10	-		
65 TO 69 YEARS	188	132	56	30	-	26	26	-	-	-	-		
70 TO 74 YEARS	180	111	69	48	-	21	21	-	-	-	-		
75 YEARS AND OVER	225	179	46	34	-	12	12	-	-	-	-		
FEMALES 5 YEARS AND OVER	12 768	6 155	6 233	4 498	255	1 480	882	126	429	43	380		
5 TO 9 YEARS	1 352	574	765	488	35	242	132	8	87	15	13		
10 TO 14 YEARS	1 292	540	682	571	48	63	33	-	30	-	70		
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 662	889	713	453	34	226	145	44	31	6	60		
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 550	443	1 044	771	29	244	159	9	66	10	63		
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 333	340	938	602	47	289	184	-	105	-	55		
30 TO 34 YEARS	955	399	536	364	19	153	75	19	54	5	20		
35 TO 39 YEARS	695	348	321	268	-	53	15	31	-	7	26		
40 TO 44 YEARS	698	335	353	287	7	59	47	-	12	-	10		
45 TO 49 YEARS	658	475	162	141	7	14	14	-	-	-	23		
50 TO 54 YEARS	626	467	148	104	-	44	6	6	32	-	11		
55 TO 59 YEARS	594	439	149	127	-	22	13	9	-	-	6		
60 TO 64 YEARS	362	245	117	96	16	5	-	-	5	-	-		
65 TO 69 YEARS	386	250	123	85	-	38	31	-	7	-	13		
70 TO 74 YEARS	239	175	64	42	13	9	9	-	-	-	10		
75 YEARS AND OVER	366	238	118	99	-	19	19	-	-	-	-		
PERSONS 21 YEARS AND OVER	15 219	7 420	7 217	5 128	349	1 740	1 066	120	445	109	582		
IN ARMED FORCES IN 1975	324	72	242	163	-	79	7	-	29	43	10		
21 TO 24 YEARS	75	19	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25 TO 29 YEARS	114	22	82	51	-	31	7	-	15	9	10		
30 TO 34 YEARS	85	-	85	47	-	38	-	-	14	24	-		
35 TO 39 YEARS	39	20	19	9	-	10	-	-	-	10	-		
40 TO 44 YEARS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
45 TO 49 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ATTENDING COLLEGE IN 1975	1 364	564	656	339	53	264	139	26	61	38	144		
21 TO 24 YEARS	278	120	105	64	9	32	10	-	22	53	-		
25 TO 29 YEARS	338	46	236	110	11	115	69	-	37	9	56		
30 TO 34 YEARS	383	164	192	97	20	75	44	7	24	-	27		
35 TO 39 YEARS	132	53	71	35	-	36	10	19	-	7	8		
40 YEARS AND OVER	233	181	52	33	13	6	6	-	-	-	-		
PERSONS 16 YEARS AND OVER	18 525	9 013	8 790	6 068	426	2 296	1 421	220	525	130	722		
IN ARMED FORCES IN 1980	174	40	134	31	-	103	-	30	39	34	-		
16 TO 19 YEARS	52	-	52	22	-	30	-	30	-	-	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	34	12	22	-	-	22	-	-	22	-	-		
25 TO 29 YEARS	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
30 TO 34 YEARS	41	-	41	-	-	41	-	-	17	24	-		
35 TO 39 YEARS	25	6	19	9	-	10	-	-	-	10	-		
40 TO 44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
45 TO 49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
50 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ATTENDING COLLEGE IN 1980	1 943	591	1 151	416	98	637	468	70	57	42	201		
16 TO 19 YEARS	512	125	378	93	31	254	199	35	10	10	9		
20 TO 24 YEARS	580	143	376	131	18	227	149	21	25	32	61		
25 TO 29 YEARS	347	71	161	59	12	90	71	7	12	-	115		
30 TO 34 YEARS	231	127	88	22	17	49	42	7	-	-	16		
35 YEARS AND OVER	273	125	148	111	20	17	7	-	10	-	-		

TABLE 201. (A) SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR PERSONS 3 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

EDATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.

RHODE ISLAND	PERSONS ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		YEAR OF SCHOOL IN WHICH ENROLLED									
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NURSERY SCHOOL	KINDER- GARTEN	ELEMENTARY							
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>TOTAL</b>												
PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OVER	259 251	28.4	9 138	11 111	12 139	12 495	13 250	14 498	13 789	14 552	16 000	15 822
3 YEARS	2 417	22.1	2 363	39	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	5 478	49.1	5 132	322	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 YEARS	9 488	85.1	1 577	7 597	291	18	5	-	-	-	-	-
6 YEARS	10 858	98.1	66	3 070	7 460	250	12	-	-	-	-	-
7 YEARS	11 879	98.9	-	83	3 935	7 457	379	25	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	12 329	99.2	-	-	324	4 122	7 556	303	24	-	-	-
9 YEARS	14 247	99.5	-	-	32	559	4 531	8 866	234	16	9	-
10 YEARS	13 995	98.7	-	-	-	40	684	4 594	8 261	356	60	-
11 YEARS	14 084	98.8	-	-	17	13	70	575	4 641	8 407	331	19
12 YEARS	14 228	99.2	-	-	-	13	13	103	452	4 867	9 124	307
13 YEARS	15 410	99.3	-	-	19	-	-	17	138	718	5 107	9 044
14 YEARS	15 422	98.5	-	-	9	-	-	6	26	126	1 001	5 004
15 YEARS	16 973	97.8	-	-	7	5	-	-	13	44	156	919
16 YEARS	15 523	90.1	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	18	7	55
17 YEARS	13 615	82.9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	8	8
18 YEARS	12 467	66.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
19 YEARS	10 731	53.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS	8 761	43.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
21 YEARS	7 730	39.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
22 YEARS	4 375	25.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
23 YEARS	2 752	16.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
24 YEARS	2 326	14.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 186	12.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	36
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 181	8.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	21
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 912	5.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 726	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 959	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	18
55 TO 64 YEARS	836	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	25
65 YEARS AND OVER	663	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	105
MALES 3 YEARS AND OVER	130 720	30.1	4 840	5 815	6 207	6 384	6 572	7 349	7 231	7 598	8 573	7 918
3 YEARS	1 205	20.8	1 194	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	2 854	50.1	2 705	139	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 YEARS	4 994	85.1	890	3 943	142	14	5	-	-	-	-	-
6 YEARS	5 480	97.9	51	1 660	3 632	131	6	-	-	-	-	-
7 YEARS	6 005	99.2	-	62	2 155	3 615	179	14	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	6 231	99.0	-	-	235	2 230	3 602	140	24	-	-	-
9 YEARS	7 028	99.3	-	-	17	339	2 361	4 129	166	16	-	-
10 YEARS	7 207	98.3	-	-	32	372	2 655	3 945	172	31	-	-
11 YEARS	7 241	99.2	-	-	15	-	41	328	2 688	4 007	157	5
12 YEARS	7 953	98.8	-	-	8	6	74	374	2 735	6 401	4 197	188
13 YEARS	7 927	99.1	-	-	-	-	-	94	504	2 916	2 716	549
14 YEARS	7 845	98.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	665	-	549
15 YEARS	8 688	97.5	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	30	97	-
16 YEARS	7 694	89.1	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	14	-	40
17 YEARS	6 366	81.0	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	7	-
18 YEARS	5 973	64.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
19 YEARS	5 243	51.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 YEARS	4 324	43.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
21 YEARS	3 572	38.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
22 YEARS	2 385	27.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
23 YEARS	1 570	19.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS	1 213	14.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 990	13.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11
30 TO 34 YEARS	3 302	9.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 243	4.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 TO 44 YEARS	775	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	851	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
55 TO 64 YEARS	325	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13
65 YEARS AND OVER	236	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	49
FEMALES 3 YEARS AND OVER	128 531	26.9	4 298	5 296	5 932	6 111	6 678	7 149	6 558	6 954	7 427	7 904
3 YEARS	1 212	23.6	1 169	28	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	2 624	48.0	2 427	183	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 YEARS	4 494	85.1	687	3 654	149	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 YEARS	5 378	98.2	15	1 410	3 828	119	6	-	-	-	-	-
7 YEARS	5 874	98.5	-	21	1 800	3 842	200	11	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	6 098	99.5	-	-	89	1 892	3 954	163	-	-	-	-
9 YEARS	7 219	99.7	-	-	15	220	2 170	4 737	68	-	-	-
10 YEARS	6 788	99.1	-	-	-	8	312	1 939	4 316	184	29	-
11 YEARS	6 843	98.4	-	-	2	13	29	247	1 953	4 400	174	14
12 YEARS	6 975	99.6	-	-	-	7	7	29	138	2 132	4 523	119
13 YEARS	7 483	99.5	-	-	11	-	-	17	44	214	2 191	4 847
14 YEARS	7 577	98.4	-	-	9	6	-	6	26	6	336	2 288
15 YEARS	8 285	98.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	14	59	370
16 YEARS	7 829	91.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	28	96
17 YEARS	7 249	84.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
18 YEARS	6 494	68.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS	5 488	54.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 YEARS	4 437	43.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS	4 158	41.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS	1 990	22.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
23 YEARS	1 182	14.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8
24 YEARS	1 113	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 196	11.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	25
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 879	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 669	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
40 TO 44 YEARS	951	4.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 108	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12
55 TO 64 YEARS	511	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	56
65 YEARS AND OVER	427	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 201. (B) SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR PERSONS 3 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	YEAR OF SCHOOL IN WHICH ENROLLED-CON.											
	HIGH SCHOOL				COLLEGE							
	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5 OR 6	7 OR MORE		
<b>TOTAL</b>												
PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OVER	16 842	16 635	14 526	14 326	17 895	14 796	10 354	11 088	6 711	3 284		
3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
9 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11 YEARS	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12 YEARS	38	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13 YEARS	327	34	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
14 YEARS	8 922	301	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 YEARS	6 049	9 451	293	36	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	920	5 432	8 602	281	32	-	-	-	-	-		
17 YEARS	186	801	4 511	7 829	205	12	-	-	-	-		
18 YEARS	61	164	731	4 417	6 874	188	16	-	-	-		
19 YEARS	23	77	75	884	4 316	5 169	135	23	-	-		
20 YEARS	14	43	70	109	1 109	3 552	3 659	181	14	-		
21 YEARS	9	28	19	150	500	974	2 619	3 386	43	-		
22 YEARS	12	-	20	34	405	398	647	2 207	634	-		
23 YEARS	15	-	18	38	408	498	366	812	565	22	-	
24 YEARS	34	13	7	60	267	330	286	451	648	213	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	51	68	41	119	1 405	1 481	1 094	1 627	2 050	1 195	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	67	50	28	68	923	952	724	1 046	1 416	879	-	
35 TO 39 YEARS	-	15	29	65	494	438	325	532	591	404	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS	10	17	13	21	421	267	171	253	306	236	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	22	48	12	65	337	326	231	378	285	224	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	37	47	20	74	122	140	46	112	116	86	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	34	35	10	76	77	71	35	80	43	23	-	
MALES 3 YEARS AND OVER	8 800	8 321	6 769	6 761	8 307	7 131	4 945	5 712	3 560	1 927	-	
3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
9 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12 YEARS	24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13 YEARS	173	29	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
14 YEARS	4 231	108	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 YEARS	3 452	4 398	114	36	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	600	3 019	3 847	95	5	-	-	-	-	-		
17 YEARS	129	456	2 226	3 402	92	5	-	-	-	-		
18 YEARS	50	105	410	2 293	3 034	65	-	-	-	-		
19 YEARS	21	61	31	578	2 246	2 205	77	-	-	-		
20 YEARS	9	22	33	62	648	1 787	1 638	107	8	-		
21 YEARS	9	-	-	61	183	525	1 215	1 561	16	-		
22 YEARS	8	-	14	17	191	239	365	1 163	376	-		
23 YEARS	9	-	7	28	254	278	227	384	368	15	-	
24 YEARS	10	13	7	13	140	187	147	224	358	107	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	28	38	30	61	712	860	571	897	1 083	687	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	18	21	23	41	295	459	429	660	734	607	-	
35 TO 39 YEARS	-	4	-	12	152	193	116	258	299	204	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS	-	5	-	16	159	104	89	124	150	124	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	5	9	5	23	108	144	63	240	132	129	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	11	22	4	18	50	59	15	64	27	37	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	13	6	7	5	38	21	13	30	9	17	-	
FEMALES 3 YEARS AND OVER	8 042	8 314	7 757	7 565	9 588	7 665	5 409	5 376	3 151	1 357	-	
3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
9 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11 YEARS	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12 YEARS	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13 YEARS	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
14 YEARS	4 691	193	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 YEARS	2 597	5 053	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	320	2 413	4 755	186	27	-	-	-	-	-		
17 YEARS	57	345	2 285	4 427	113	7	-	-	-	-		
18 YEARS	11	59	321	3 840	123	16	-	-	-	-		
19 YEARS	2	16	44	2 070	2 964	58	23	-	-	-		
20 YEARS	5	21	37	47	1 765	461	1 021	74	6	-		
21 YEARS	-	28	19	89	317	449	1 404	1 825	27	-		
22 YEARS	4	-	6	17	214	159	282	1 044	258	-		
23 YEARS	6	-	11	10	154	220	139	428	197	7	-	
24 YEARS	24	-	47	127	143	139	227	290	108	-		
25 TO 29 YEARS	23	30	11	58	693	621	523	730	967	508	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	49	29	5	27	628	493	295	386	682	272	-	
35 TO 39 YEARS	-	11	29	53	342	245	209	274	292	200	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS	10	12	13	5	262	163	82	129	156	112	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	17	39	7	42	229	182	188	138	153	95	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	26	25	16	56	72	81	31	48	89	49	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	21	29	3	71	39	50	22	50	34	6	-	

TABLE 201. (A) SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR PERSONS 3 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	PERSONS ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		YEAR OF SCHOOL IN WHICH ENROLLED									
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NURSERY SCHOOL	KINDER- GARTEN	ELEMENTARY							
					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>WHITE</b>												
PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	243 048	28.0	8 299	10 282	11 190	11 641	12 429	13 505	12 961	13 607	14 929	14 797
3 YEARS . . . . .	2 208	22.2	2 160	33	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS . . . . .	4 858	48.2	4 594	252	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 YEARS . . . . .	8 815	85.3	1 485	7 061	246	18	5	-	-	-	-	-
6 YEARS . . . . .	10 131	98.0	60	2 868	6 994	197	12	-	-	-	-	-
7 YEARS . . . . .	11 046	99.2	-	68	3 621	6 994	338	25	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS . . . . .	11 597	99.4	-	-	250	3 893	7 169	261	24	-	-	-
9 YEARS . . . . .	13 228	99.6	-	-	-	16	460	4 239	8 294	194	16	9
10 YEARS . . . . .	13 149	99.0	-	-	-	37	-	592	4 299	7 835	326	60
11 YEARS . . . . .	13 254	99.0	-	-	-	17	6	68	511	4 348	7 989	285
12 YEARS . . . . .	13 953	99.3	-	-	-	13	6	89	407	4 466	8 656	267
13 YEARS . . . . .	14 443	99.3	-	-	-	6	-	-	17	124	654	8 600
14 YEARS . . . . .	14 440	98.5	-	-	-	9	6	-	-	16	100	4 651
15 YEARS . . . . .	15 979	98.2	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	13	38	825
16 YEARS . . . . .	14 585	90.1	-	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	18	146
17 YEARS . . . . .	12 865	83.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	47
18 YEARS . . . . .	11 804	67.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
19 YEARS . . . . .	10 035	53.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
20 YEARS . . . . .	8 321	44.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
21 YEARS . . . . .	7 449	40.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS . . . . .	4 173	25.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
23 YEARS . . . . .	2 630	17.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
24 YEARS . . . . .	2 166	13.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	8 586	12.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	20
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 781	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	21
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	2 795	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	1 518	3.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	18
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	1 795	1.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	18
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	802	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	105
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	642	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES 3 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	122 536	29.7	4 346	5 470	5 722	5 935	6 260	6 846	6 797	7 100	7 978	7 394
3 YEARS . . . . .	1 086	20.5	1 075	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS . . . . .	2 525	48.8	2 387	134	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 YEARS . . . . .	4 686	85.7	839	3 714	114	14	5	-	-	-	-	-
6 YEARS . . . . .	5 173	97.9	45	1 558	3 461	103	6	-	-	-	-	-
7 YEARS . . . . .	5 534	99.6	-	53	1 925	3 380	162	14	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS . . . . .	5 891	99.2	-	-	180	2 122	3 436	129	24	-	-	-
9 YEARS . . . . .	6 545	99.4	-	-	-	10	264	2 275	3 839	141	16	-
10 YEARS . . . . .	6 804	98.9	-	-	-	-	29	331	2 490	3 763	160	31
11 YEARS . . . . .	6 811	99.2	-	-	-	15	-	298	2 496	3 821	137	5
12 YEARS . . . . .	7 416	99.1	-	-	-	6	6	67	293	2 510	4 349	156
13 YEARS . . . . .	7 410	99.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	461	2 702	3 979
14 YEARS . . . . .	7 319	98.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	584	2 551
15 YEARS . . . . .	8 245	97.9	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	24	86	500
16 YEARS . . . . .	7 285	89.3	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	14	-	65
17 YEARS . . . . .	6 033	81.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	38
18 YEARS . . . . .	5 690	65.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
19 YEARS . . . . .	4 907	51.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
20 YEARS . . . . .	4 032	43.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
21 YEARS . . . . .	3 471	38.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
22 YEARS . . . . .	2 268	27.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS . . . . .	1 494	19.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS . . . . .	1 096	14.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	4 575	12.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	3 067	9.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	1 196	4.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	660	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	772	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	309	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	236	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	49
FEMALES 3 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	120 512	26.4	3 953	4 812	5 477	5 706	6 169	6 659	6 164	6 507	6 951	7 403
3 YEARS . . . . .	1 122	24.2	1 085	22	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS . . . . .	2 333	47.5	2 207	118	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 YEARS . . . . .	4 129	84.8	646	3 347	132	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 YEARS . . . . .	4 958	98.1	15	1 310	3 533	94	6	-	-	-	-	-
7 YEARS . . . . .	5 512	98.8	-	15	1 696	3 614	176	11	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS . . . . .	5 706	99.7	-	-	70	1 771	3 733	132	-	-	-	-
9 YEARS . . . . .	6 683	99.8	-	-	6	196	1 964	4 455	53	-	-	-
10 YEARS . . . . .	6 545	99.1	-	-	-	8	261	1 809	4 072	166	29	-
11 YEARS . . . . .	6 445	98.6	-	-	2	6	29	213	1 852	4 168	148	14
12 YEARS . . . . .	6 537	99.6	-	-	-	7	-	22	114	1 956	4 307	111
13 YEARS . . . . .	7 033	99.4	-	-	6	-	-	17	44	193	2 022	4 621
14 YEARS . . . . .	7 121	98.4	-	9	6	-	-	-	16	6	291	2 100
15 YEARS . . . . .	7 734	98.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	14	39	325
16 YEARS . . . . .	7 300	90.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	28	81
17 YEARS . . . . .	6 832	85.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
18 YEARS . . . . .	6 114	68.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
19 YEARS . . . . .	5 128	54.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS . . . . .	4 289	44.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS . . . . .	3 978	41.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS . . . . .	1 905	23.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS . . . . .	1 136	14.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4
24 YEARS . . . . .	1 070	13.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	4 011	11.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	20
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	2 714	8.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	1 599	6.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	858	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	1 023	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	493	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	406	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	56

TABLE 201. (B) SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR PERSONS 3 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	YEAR OF SCHOOL IN WHICH ENROLLED-CON.											
	HIGH SCHOOL				COLLEGE							
	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5 OR 6	7 OR MORE		
<b>WHITE</b>												
PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OVER	15 685	15 711	13 654	13 571	16 735	14 012	9 952	10 573	6 455	3 051		
3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
9 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11 YEARS	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12 YEARS	38	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13 YEARS	289	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
14 YEARS	8 488	274	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 YEARS	5 579	9 080	271	36	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	789	5 075	8 254	246	11	-	-	-	-	-		
17 YEARS	145	734	4 174	7 553	184	12	-	-	-	-		
18 YEARS	61	118	659	4 191	6 574	169	16	-	-	-		
19 YEARS	23	68	68	773	4 039	4 886	135	23	-	-		
20 YEARS	14	32	56	90	1 055	3 398	3 503	14	-	-		
21 YEARS	9	22	6	135	466	932	2 536	3 298	43	-		
22 YEARS	12	-	11	31	368	386	616	2 124	607	-		
23 YEARS	15	-	18	31	402	456	345	790	541	22	-	
24 YEARS	14	13	7	53	226	307	272	447	610	209	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	47	68	24	104	1 245	1 391	1 066	1 534	1 973	1 097	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	48	36	14	54	853	896	695	983	1 370	804	-	
35 TO 39 YEARS	-	15	10	65	472	409	310	508	591	404	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS	10	17	15	21	355	246	160	210	287	188	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	22	43	12	65	307	313	219	305	260	218	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	37	47	20	61	108	140	46	112	116	86	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	34	35	10	62	70	71	35	80	43	23	-	
MALES 3 YEARS AND OVER	8 212	7 878	6 453	6 375	7 761	6 770	4 748	5 373	3 378	1 740	-	
3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
9 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12 YEARS	24	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13 YEARS	166	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
14 YEARS	3 989	96	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 YEARS	3 256	4 222	109	36	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	511	2 828	3 764	85	-	-	-	-	-	-		
17 YEARS	95	434	2 078	3 282	85	5	-	-	-	-		
18 YEARS	50	91	391	2 161	2 916	65	-	-	-	-		
19 YEARS	21	52	24	512	2 100	2 106	77	-	-	-		
20 YEARS	9	22	19	43	618	1 695	1 533	1 85	8	-		
21 YEARS	9	-	-	54	163	507	1 196	1 524	16	-		
22 YEARS	8	-	5	14	183	239	340	1 107	360	-		
23 YEARS	9	-	7	21	254	255	218	371	344	15	-	
24 YEARS	-	13	7	13	113	169	140	220	320	101	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	28	38	13	53	625	807	556	821	1 012	610	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	10	13	9	27	264	437	422	619	713	538	-	
35 TO 39 YEARS	-	4	-	12	140	178	106	248	299	204	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS	-	5	-	16	118	89	89	106	144	89	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	5	9	5	23	103	138	43	178	126	129	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	11	22	4	18	41	59	15	64	27	37	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	13	6	7	5	38	21	13	30	9	17	-	
FEMALES 3 YEARS AND OVER	7 473	7 833	7 201	7 196	8 974	7 242	5 204	5 200	3 077	1 311	-	
3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
5 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
9 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
11 YEARS	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
12 YEARS	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
13 YEARS	125	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
14 YEARS	4 499	178	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
15 YEARS	2 323	4 858	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	278	2 247	4 490	161	11	-	-	-	-	-		
17 YEARS	50	300	2 096	4 271	99	7	-	-	-	-		
18 YEARS	11	27	268	2 030	3 658	104	16	-	-	-		
19 YEARS	2	16	44	261	1 939	2 780	58	23	-	-		
20 YEARS	5	10	37	47	437	1 703	1 970	74	6	-		
21 YEARS	1	22	6	81	303	425	1 340	1 774	27	-		
22 YEARS	4	-	6	17	185	147	276	1 017	247	-		
23 YEARS	6	-	11	10	148	201	127	419	197	7	-	
24 YEARS	14	-	-	40	113	138	132	227	290	108	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	19	30	11	51	620	584	508	713	961	687	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	38	23	5	27	589	459	273	364	657	246	-	
35 TO 39 YEARS	1	11	10	53	332	231	204	260	292	200	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS	10	12	13	5	257	157	71	104	143	99	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	17	34	7	42	204	175	176	127	134	89	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	26	25	16	43	67	81	31	48	89	49	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	21	29	3	57	32	50	22	50	34	6	-	

TABLE 201. (A) SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR PERSONS 3 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	PERSONS ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		YEAR OF SCHOOL IN WHICH ENROLLED										
			ELEMENTARY										
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NURSERY	KINDER-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		
			SCHOOL	GARTEN							8		
<b>BLACK</b>													
PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OVER													
3 YEARS	9 860	38.2	579	427	545	522	555	579	497	591	690	584	
4 YEARS	126	22.2	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 YEARS	451	68.5	403	42	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 YEARS	380	87.8	44	305	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 YEARS	353	97.5	6	65	269	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8 YEARS	534	98.0	-	15	183	320	16	-	-	-	-	-	
9 YEARS	496	94.5	-	-	41	141	280	34	-	-	-	-	
10 YEARS	590	100.0	-	-	7	38	180	338	27	-	-	-	
11 YEARS	540	98.0	-	-	-	3	70	171	274	22	-	-	
12 YEARS	501	93.1	-	-	-	7	2	36	159	264	33	-	
13 YEARS	601	95.7	-	-	8	-	-	-	27	240	320	7	
14 YEARS	564	97.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	202	272	
15 YEARS	650	98.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	100	208	
16 YEARS	581	94.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	41	
17 YEARS	622	90.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	8	
18 YEARS	471	70.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19 YEARS	368	54.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 YEARS	458	63.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	
21 YEARS	247	39.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22 YEARS	166	26.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23 YEARS	127	22.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24 YEARS	63	9.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	91	17.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	324	13.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 TO 39 YEARS	254	12.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
40 TO 44 YEARS	55	3.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	117	9.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	100	4.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
65 YEARS AND OVER	23	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	7	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALES 3 YEARS AND OVER													
3 YEARS	4 916	39.4	354	171	304	245	203	288	256	302	394	299	
4 YEARS	75	23.8	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 YEARS	254	74.1	249	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 YEARS	172	80.4	24	127	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 YEARS	144	96.0	6	30	101	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8 YEARS	293	100.0	-	9	126	155	5	-	-	-	-	-	
9 YEARS	208	92.4	-	-	41	54	110	3	-	-	-	-	
10 YEARS	262	100.0	-	-	7	26	51	160	18	-	-	-	
11 YEARS	271	96.1	-	-	-	3	35	108	121	4	103	13	
12 YEARS	231	97.1	-	-	-	-	2	17	96	21	141	176	
13 YEARS	345	94.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	119	149	
14 YEARS	327	95.1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	14	71	78	
15 YEARS	324	97.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	30	
16 YEARS	274	93.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	2	
17 YEARS	248	84.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18 YEARS	166	44.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19 YEARS	232	65.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	
20 YEARS	154	45.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21 YEARS	56	21.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22 YEARS	53	19.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23 YEARS	32	10.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24 YEARS	62	23.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	203	17.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	153	13.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 TO 39 YEARS	15	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS	46	7.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	53	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	16	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FEMALES 3 YEARS AND OVER													
3 YEARS	4 944	37.1	225	256	241	277	352	291	241	289	296	285	
4 YEARS	51	20.2	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5 YEARS	197	62.5	154	37	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 YEARS	208	95.0	20	178	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7 YEARS	209	98.6	-	35	168	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8 YEARS	239	95.6	-	6	165	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9 YEARS	288	96.0	-	-	57	87	170	31	-	-	-	-	
10 YEARS	328	100.0	-	-	-	12	129	178	9	-	-	-	
11 YEARS	269	100.0	-	-	-	-	35	63	153	18	-	-	
12 YEARS	270	90.0	-	-	-	7	-	19	63	161	20	-	
13 YEARS	256	97.7	-	-	-	-	7	-	6	99	144	-	
14 YEARS	237	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	123	
15 YEARS	326	98.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	130	
16 YEARS	307	96.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	11	
17 YEARS	374	95.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
18 YEARS	226	69.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
19 YEARS	202	68.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 YEARS	226	61.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21 YEARS	93	31.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22 YEARS	110	29.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23 YEARS	74	26.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24 YEARS	31	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	29	11.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	121	9.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 TO 39 YEARS	101	10.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS	40	5.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	71	10.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	47	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	7	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	7	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 201. (B) SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR PERSONS 3 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

## RHODE ISLAND.

	YEAR OF SCHOOL IN WHICH ENROLLED-CON.				COLLEGE					
	HIGH SCHOOL				COLLEGE					
	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5 OR 6	7 OR MORE
<b>BLACK</b>										
PERSONS 3 YEARS AND OVER	707	562	544	437	813	542	180	318	122	66
3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS	20	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS	303	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS	271	238	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS	73	243	242	23	8	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS	18	22	245	171	7	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS	-	-	5	24	136	193	10	-	-	-
19 YEARS	-	-	-	24	62	195	201	-	-	-
20 YEARS	-	-	11	5	5	35	98	77	6	-
21 YEARS	-	-	6	-	15	23	31	30	61	-
22 YEARS	-	-	-	-	3	37	12	-	64	11
23 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	6	17	12
24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	16
25 TO 29 YEARS	10	-	-	-	28	23	-	-	-	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	4	-	10	7	131	60	25	43	29	15
35 TO 39 YEARS	8	6	8	8	57	56	10	5	15	35
40 TO 44 YEARS	-	-	4	-	15	48	6	11	23	13
45 TO 54 YEARS	-	-	5	-	20	7	12	42	14	16
55 TO 64 YEARS	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
MALES 3 YEARS AND OVER	338	277	200	228	387	237	88	206	84	55
3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS	154	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS	106	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS	52	114	51	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS	18	12	117	89	7	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS	-	-	9	89	81	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS	-	-	-	5	35	119	78	-	-	-
20 YEARS	-	-	-	-	5	11	58	59	-	-
21 YEARS	-	-	-	-	7	15	12	7	15	-
22 YEARS	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	42	-
23 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	8	12
24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
25 TO 29 YEARS	-	-	10	-	21	18	7	-	-	16
30 TO 34 YEARS	8	-	8	8	65	37	15	43	23	10
35 TO 39 YEARS	-	-	-	-	18	22	-	33	21	35
40 TO 44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	10	-	10
45 TO 54 YEARS	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	42	6	6
55 TO 64 YEARS	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES 3 YEARS AND OVER	369	285	344	209	426	305	92	112	38	11
3 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS	149	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS	165	105	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS	21	129	191	18	8	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS	-	10	128	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS	-	5	15	60	112	10	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS	-	-	-	27	76	123	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS	-	-	11	-	24	40	18	-	-	-
21 YEARS	-	6	-	8	8	19	23	46	-	-
22 YEARS	-	-	-	29	12	-	-	22	11	-
23 YEARS	-	-	-	-	16	6	9	-	-	-
24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	10	-	-	7	66	23	10	-	-	5
30 TO 34 YEARS	4	-	-	7	39	34	5	16	6	-
35 TO 39 YEARS	-	6	-	-	10	10	5	16	6	-
40 TO 44 YEARS	-	-	4	-	25	6	11	-	-	8
45 TO 54 YEARS	-	-	5	-	15	7	12	-	-	6
55 TO 64 YEARS	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 202. SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR RELATED CHILDREN 3 TO 17 YEARS OLD BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, AGE, FAMILY INCOME IN 1979, POVERTY STATUS IN 1979, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	TOTAL	FAMILY INCOME IN 1979										FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL NUMBER PERCENT			
		LESS THAN \$5,000		\$5,000 TO \$10,000		\$10,000 TO \$15,000		\$15,000 TO \$20,000		\$20,000 TO \$25,000					
		TOTAL	\$5,000	\$9,999	\$14,999	\$19,999	\$24,999	\$34,999	\$49,999	\$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN				
<b>TOTAL</b>															
RELATED CHILDREN 3 TO 17 YEARS															
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	205 609	15 500	21 488	26 229	34 867	36 307	42 089	19 484	9 645	\$20 596	26 923	13.1			
PUBLIC . . . . .	184 397	12 884	18 646	22 371	30 333	35 071	39 153	18 597	9 342	\$21 117	22 764	12.3			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	150 530	11 372	16 570	18 924	23 077	27 011	31 346	14 233	6 197	\$20 614	20 383	13.5			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	24 754	1 040	1 625	2 480	3 850	4 720	6 150	3 218	1 671	\$23 318	1 763	7.1			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	21 212	2 616	2 842	3 858	4 534	3 236	2 936	887	303	\$16 327	4 159	19.6			
3 TO 5 YEARS . . . . .	32 863	3 728	3 582	5 451	7 065	5 729	4 872	1 641	795	\$17 516	5 436	16.5			
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	17 209	1 774	1 714	2 535	3 433	3 162	2 867	1 120	604	\$18 797	2 499	14.5			
PUBLIC . . . . .	9 614	1 298	1 144	1 678	1 881	1 691	1 308	401	213	\$16 887	1 863	19.4			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	2 515	150	158	247	524	569	523	242	102	\$21 229	209	8.3			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	5 080	326	412	610	1 028	902	1 036	477	289	\$20 891	427	8.4			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	15 654	1 954	1 868	2 916	3 632	2 567	2 005	521	191	\$16 372	2 937	18.8			
6 TO 13 YEARS . . . . .	107 626	8 565	11 855	13 729	18 755	20 219	21 257	8 646	4 600	\$20 205	15 002	13.9			
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	106 578	8 298	11 672	13 584	18 593	20 119	21 122	8 610	4 580	\$20 258	14 655	13.8			
PUBLIC . . . . .	89 151	7 469	10 410	11 590	15 706	16 789	17 238	6 810	3 139	\$19 811	13 292	14.9			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	15 321	750	1 125	1 804	2 642	3 093	3 586	1 479	842	\$21 844	1 267	8.3			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	2 106	79	137	190	245	237	298	321	599	\$28 720	96	4.6			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	1 048	267	183	145	162	100	135	36	20	\$13 112	347	33.1			
14 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	65 120	3 207	6 051	7 049	9 047	10 359	15 960	9 197	4 250	\$23 484	6 485	10.0			
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	60 610	2 812	5 260	6 252	8 307	9 790	15 164	8 867	4 158	\$23 928	5 610	9.3			
PUBLIC . . . . .	51 765	2 605	4 816	5 656	7 490	8 531	12 800	7 022	2 845	\$23 149	5 228	10.1			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	6 918	140	342	429	684	1 058	2 041	1 497	727	\$28 699	287	4.1			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	1 927	67	102	167	133	201	323	348	586	\$33 446	95	4.9			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	4 510	395	791	797	740	569	796	330	92	\$16 828	875	19.4			
<b>WHITE</b>															
RELATED CHILDREN 3 TO 17 YEARS															
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	191 767	12 362	18 433	24 113	32 963	34 863	40 739	18 854	9 440	\$21 061	21 936	11.4			
PUBLIC . . . . .	172 545	10 500	16 038	20 517	28 718	31 716	37 873	18 032	9 151	\$21 548	18 802	10.9			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	140 254	9 157	14 025	17 284	23 722	25 863	30 314	13 811	6 078	\$21 090	16 735	11.9			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	23 585	931	1 441	2 329	3 628	4 535	5 962	3 128	1 631	\$23 607	1 545	6.6			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	19 222	1 862	2 395	3 596	4 245	3 147	2 866	822	289	\$16 903	3 134	16.3			
3 TO 5 YEARS . . . . .	30 033	2 797	2 918	5 025	6 731	5 521	4 699	1 582	760	\$18 111	4 102	13.7			
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	15 729	1 350	1 366	2 283	3 282	3 024	2 747	1 096	583	\$19 387	1 855	11.8			
PUBLIC . . . . .	8 412	917	849	1 480	1 756	1 604	1 217	387	202	\$17 789	1 292	15.4			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	2 393	141	144	216	502	536	523	235	96	\$21 419	193	8.1			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	4 924	292	373	587	1 024	884	1 007	472	285	\$21 043	370	7.5			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	14 304	1 447	1 552	2 742	3 449	2 497	1 952	488	177	\$16 859	2 247	15.7			
6 TO 13 YEARS . . . . .	100 572	6 995	10 248	12 633	17 775	19 505	20 565	8 344	4 507	\$20 617	12 522	12.5			
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	99 766	6 883	10 089	12 509	17 644	19 405	20 435	8 314	4 487	\$20 669	12 335	12.4			
PUBLIC . . . . .	83 110	6 146	8 976	10 641	14 924	16 164	16 635	6 561	3 063	\$20 250	11 133	13.4			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	14 681	673	1 003	1 707	2 493	3 004	3 518	1 452	851	\$22 076	1 121	7.6			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	1 975	64	110	161	227	237	282	301	593	\$30 736	81	4.1			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	806	112	159	124	131	100	130	30	20	\$15 299	187	23.2			
14 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	61 162	2 570	5 267	6 455	8 457	9 837	15 475	8 928	4 173	\$24 001	5 312	8.7			
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	57 050	2 267	4 583	5 725	7 792	9 287	14 691	8 624	4 081	\$24 408	4 612	8.1			
PUBLIC . . . . .	48 732	2 094	4 200	5 163	7 042	8 095	12 462	6 863	2 813	\$23 672	4 310	8.8			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	6 511	117	294	406	633	995	1 921	1 441	704	\$28 991	231	3.5			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	1 807	56	89	156	117	197	308	320	564	\$33 794	71	3.9			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	4 112	303	684	730	665	550	784	304	92	\$17 464	700	17.0			
<b>BLACK</b>															
RELATED CHILDREN 3 TO 17 YEARS															
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	8 386	1 881	1 977	1 363	1 010	925	882	332	16	\$11 129	3 161	37.7			
PUBLIC . . . . .	7 306	1 445	1 761	1 220	828	885	846	310	11	\$11 698	2 556	35.0			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	6 337	1 380	1 542	1 079	663	746	686	236	5	\$11 055	2 351	37.1			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	680	37	147	100	127	117	111	41	-	\$17 090	141	20.7			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	289	28	72	41	38	22	49	33	6	\$15 461	64	22.1			
1 080	436	216	143	182	40	36	22	5	\$6 844	605	56.0				
3 TO 5 YEARS . . . . .	1 627	578	367	238	184	97	128	30	5	\$7 264	823	50.6			
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	941	299	226	152	82	69	99	14	-	\$8 081	435	46.2			
PUBLIC . . . . .	776	273	180	121	63	51	74	14	-	\$7 711	379	48.8			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	55	9	14	17	15	-	-	-	-	\$11 607	16	29.1			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	110	17	32	14	4	18	25	16	-	\$11 071	40	36.4			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	686	279	141	86	102	28	29	16	5	\$6 524	388	56.6			
6 TO 13 YEARS . . . . .	4 238	884	1 061	698	522	451	463	154	5	\$11 232	1 525	36.0			
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	4 097	772	1 056	693	503	451	463	154	5	\$11 562	1 408	34.4			
PUBLIC . . . . .	3 617	754	944	604	395	379	411	125	5	\$10 877	1 326	36.7			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	394	18	85	73	90	72	43	13	-	\$16 141	82	20.8			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	86	-	27	16	18	-	9	16	-	\$13 500	117	-			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	141	112	5	5	19	-	-	-	-	\$2,500	117	83.0			
14 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	2 521	419	549	427	304	377	291	148	6	\$13 293	813	32.2			
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	2 268	374	479	375	243	365	284	142	6	\$13 503	713	31.4			
PUBLIC . . . . .	1 944	353	418	354	205	316	201	97	-	\$12 475	646	33.2			
CHURCH-RELATED . . . . .	231	10	48	10	22	45	68	28	-	\$22 361	43	18.6			
OTHER PRIVATE . . . . .	93	11	13	11	16	4	15	17	6	\$18 393	24	25.8			
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL . . . . .	253	45	70	52	61	12	7	6	-	\$12 396	100	39.5			

TABLE 203. (A) YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND		TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								HIGH SCHOOL	
			ELEMENTARY SCHOOL				HIGH SCHOOL					
			NONE	1 TO 4	5 AND 6	7	8	1	2	3		
<b>TOTAL</b>												
PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	755 000	8 557	14 767	24 610	24 022	63 302	64 340	57 605	45 029	244 383		
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	89 897	172	180	492	1 843	9 203	18 835	17 084	15 038	20 889		
15 YEARS . . . . .	17 350	18	18	225	969	6 194	9 556	334	36	—		
16 YEARS . . . . .	17 233	13	21	109	359	1 401	6 080	8 896	327	67		
17 YEARS . . . . .	16 433	51	28	30	213	687	1 632	5 244	7 999	526		
18 YEARS . . . . .	18 716	33	38	56	164	475	860	1 658	5 022	10 149		
19 YEARS . . . . .	20 165	57	75	72	158	446	727	952	1 654	10 147		
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	89 860	268	498	527	663	2 230	3 646	3 825	3 779	35 006		
20 YEARS . . . . .	19 978	52	23	102	106	501	844	914	833	7 728		
21 YEARS . . . . .	19 421	19	97	88	105	467	727	800	898	7 074		
22 YEARS . . . . .	17 405	31	135	98	116	413	836	837	676	6 533		
23 YEARS . . . . .	16 473	69	80	110	148	372	661	597	644	6 926		
24 YEARS . . . . .	16 583	97	163	129	188	477	578	677	728	6 745		
25 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	575 243	8 117	14 089	23 591	21 516	51 869	41 859	36 696	26 212	188 488		
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	75 867	521	785	648	924	2 166	2 644	2 555	2 177	28 406		
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	70 689	458	930	779	908	2 168	2 468	2 381	1 948	24 944		
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	54 584	424	1 146	857	888	2 248	2 517	2 619	2 043	20 944		
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	44 537	533	905	1 012	863	2 311	2 955	2 983	1 881	16 865		
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	44 948	722	819	1 098	1 139	2 897	3 747	3 444	2 286	17 386		
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	52 654	542	906	1 518	1 488	3 983	4 986	4 887	3 849	18 975		
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	55 306	536	904	1 662	2 049	4 641	5 715	5 207	4 496	19 858		
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	50 126	693	1 040	1 988	2 716	6 434	5 590	4 590	3 200	15 500		
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	42 486	642	1 001	3 147	3 333	8 521	4 094	3 287	1 873	10 037		
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	33 480	517	1 478	3 932	3 236	6 863	2 478	2 035	1 149	6 810		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	50 946	2 529	4 175	6 930	3 972	9 637	4 665	2 708	1 310	8 763		
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	353 198	3 723	6 596	10 970	11 805	29 282	30 375	25 791	20 848	104 059		
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	44 759	150	99	277	1 143	5 449	9 469	8 044	7 273	10 038		
15 YEARS . . . . .	8 913	18	5	127	583	3 536	4 484	124	36	—		
16 YEARS . . . . .	8 636	13	17	39	202	907	3 338	3 972	121	27		
17 YEARS . . . . .	7 855	33	20	22	128	414	912	2 580	3 479	251		
18 YEARS . . . . .	9 243	24	13	34	120	309	527	887	2 661	4 583		
19 YEARS . . . . .	10 112	42	44	55	110	283	408	481	996	5 177		
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	44 296	124	238	240	355	1 197	1 983	2 034	2 129	17 321		
20 YEARS . . . . .	9 846	22	17	31	60	255	489	407	513	3 954		
21 YEARS . . . . .	9 319	—	43	54	63	256	404	486	500	3 384		
22 YEARS . . . . .	8 658	6	77	30	77	232	401	462	366	3 219		
23 YEARS . . . . .	8 282	43	34	57	65	223	361	335	310	3 491		
24 YEARS . . . . .	8 191	53	67	68	90	231	328	344	440	3 273		
25 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	264 143	3 469	6 259	10 453	10 307	22 636	18 723	15 713	11 446	76 700		
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	37 834	254	344	374	504	1 108	1 425	1 212	1 065	13 141		
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	34 603	252	458	384	518	1 137	1 151	944	944	9 805		
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	26 812	164	530	549	512	1 241	1 134	1 074	793	8 828		
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	21 510	268	489	515	555	1 287	1 271	1 298	745	6 662		
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	21 630	333	391	684	647	1 551	1 701	1 411	895	7 221		
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	24 990	249	502	835	883	2 206	2 434	2 098	1 673	7 639		
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	25 291	297	435	851	1 097	2 122	2 730	2 323	1 897	8 020		
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	23 304	377	520	1 004	1 321	2 860	2 484	2 097	1 599	6 518		
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	18 374	318	444	1 353	1 562	3 396	1 873	1 352	906	4 066		
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	12 888	228	598	1 516	1 228	2 659	1 003	856	490	2 339		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	16 907	729	1 548	2 388	1 480	3 069	1 517	1 048	439	2 461		
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	401 802	4 834	8 171	13 640	12 217	34 020	33 965	31 814	24 181	140 324		
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	45 138	42	81	215	700	3 754	9 146	9 040	7 765	10 851		
15 YEARS . . . . .	8 437	—	13	98	386	2 658	5 072	210	—	—		
16 YEARS . . . . .	8 597	—	4	70	137	494	2 722	4 924	206	40		
17 YEARS . . . . .	8 578	18	8	8	85	273	720	2 664	4 520	275		
18 YEARS . . . . .	9 473	9	25	22	44	166	553	771	2 381	5 566		
19 YEARS . . . . .	10 053	15	31	17	48	163	319	471	658	4 970		
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	45 564	144	260	287	308	1 033	1 663	1 791	1 650	17 685		
20 YEARS . . . . .	10 132	30	6	71	46	246	355	507	320	3 774		
21 YEARS . . . . .	10 102	19	54	34	42	211	323	314	398	3 690		
22 YEARS . . . . .	8 747	25	58	68	39	181	435	375	310	3 314		
23 YEARS . . . . .	8 191	26	46	53	83	149	300	262	334	3 435		
24 YEARS . . . . .	8 392	44	96	61	98	246	250	333	288	3 472		
25 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	311 100	4 648	7 830	13 138	11 209	29 233	23 136	20 983	14 766	111 788		
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	38 033	267	441	274	420	1 058	1 219	1 343	1 112	15 265		
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	35 886	206	472	395	390	1 031	1 317	1 437	1 004	15 139		
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	27 772	260	616	308	376	1 007	1 383	1 545	1 250	12 116		
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	23 027	265	416	497	308	1 024	1 684	1 685	1 136	10 203		
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	23 338	389	428	414	492	1 346	2 046	2 033	1 391	10 165		
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	30 015	239	469	811	952	2 519	2 985	2 884	2 599	11 838		
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26 822	316	520	984	1 395	3 574	3 106	2 493	1 601	8 982		
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	24 112	324	557	1 794	1 771	5 125	2 221	1 935	967	5 971		
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	20 592	289	880	2 416	2 008	4 204	1 475	1 179	659	4 471		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	34 039	1 800	2 627	4 362	2 492	6 568	3 148	1 660	871	6 302		

TABLE 202. SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR RELATED CHILDREN 3 TO 17 YEARS OLD BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, AGE, FAMILY INCOME IN 1979, POVERTY STATUS IN 1979, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND		FAMILY INCOME IN 1979										FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
		TOTAL	LESS THAN \$5,000		\$5,000 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 TO \$19,999		\$20,000 TO \$24,999		\$25,000 TO \$34,999		\$35,000 TO \$49,999		NUMBER	PERCENT
			\$5,000	\$9,999	\$10,000	\$14,999	\$15,000	\$19,999	\$20,000	\$24,999	\$25,000	\$34,999	\$35,000	\$49,999	\$50,000	MORE	MEDIAN	
TOTAL																		
RELATED CHILDREN 3 TO 17 YEARS		205 609	15 500	21 488	26 229	34 867	36 307	42 089	19 484	9 645	\$20 596	26 923	13 1					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		184 397	12 884	18 646	22 371	30 333	33 071	39 153	18 597	9 342	\$21 117	22 764	12 3					
PUBLIC		150 530	11 372	16 370	18 924	25 077	27 011	31 346	14 233	6 197	\$20 614	20 383	13 5					
CHURCH-RELATED		24 754	1 040	1 625	2 480	3 850	4 720	6 150	3 218	1 671	\$23 318	1 763	7 1					
OTHER PRIVATE		9 113	472	651	967	1 406	1 340	1 657	1 146	1 474	\$23 832	618	6 8					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		21 212	2 616	2 842	3 858	4 534	3 236	2 936	887	303	\$16 327	4 159	19 6					
3 TO 5 YEARS		32 863	3 728	3 582	5 451	7 065	5 729	4 872	1 641	795	\$17 516	5 436	16 5					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		17 209	1 774	1 714	2 535	3 433	3 162	2 867	1 120	604	\$18 797	2 499	14 5					
PUBLIC		9 614	1 298	1 144	1 678	1 881	1 691	1 308	401	213	\$16 887	1 863	19 4					
CHURCH-RELATED		2 515	150	158	247	524	569	523	242	102	\$21 229	209	8 3					
OTHER PRIVATE		5 080	326	412	610	1 028	902	1 056	477	289	\$20 891	427	8 4					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		15 654	1 954	1 868	2 916	3 632	2 567	2 005	521	191	\$16 372	2 937	18 8					
6 TO 13 YEARS		107 626	8 565	11 855	13 729	18 755	20 219	21 257	8 646	4 600	\$20 205	15 002	13 9					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		106 578	8 298	11 672	13 584	18 593	20 119	21 122	8 610	4 580	\$20 258	14 655	13 8					
PUBLIC		89 151	7 469	10 410	11 590	15 706	16 789	17 238	6 810	3 139	\$19 811	13 292	14 9					
CHURCH-RELATED		15 321	750	1 125	1 804	2 642	3 093	3 586	1 479	842	\$21 844	1 267	8 3					
OTHER PRIVATE		2 106	79	137	190	245	237	298	321	599	\$28 720	96	4 6					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		1 048	267	183	145	162	100	135	36	20	\$13 112	347	33 1					
14 TO 17 YEARS		65 120	3 207	6 051	7 049	9 047	10 359	15 960	9 197	4 250	\$23 484	6 485	10 0					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		60 610	2 812	5 260	6 252	8 307	9 790	15 164	8 867	4 158	\$23 928	5 610	9 3					
PUBLIC		51 765	2 605	4 816	5 656	7 490	8 531	12 800	7 022	2 845	\$23 149	5 228	10 1					
CHURCH-RELATED		6 918	140	342	429	684	1 058	2 041	1 497	727	\$28 699	287	4 1					
OTHER PRIVATE		1 927	67	102	167	133	201	323	348	586	\$33 446	95	4 9					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		4 510	395	791	797	740	569	796	330	92	\$16 828	875	19 4					
WHITE																		
RELATED CHILDREN 3 TO 17 YEARS		191 767	12 362	18 433	24 113	32 963	34 863	40 739	18 856	9 440	\$21 061	21 936	11 4					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		172 545	10 500	16 038	20 517	28 718	31 716	37 873	18 032	9 151	\$21 548	18 802	10 9					
PUBLIC		140 254	9 157	14 025	17 284	23 722	25 863	30 514	15 811	6 078	\$21 090	16 735	11 9					
CHURCH-RELATED		23 585	931	1 441	2 329	3 628	4 535	5 962	3 128	1 631	\$23 607	1 545	6 6					
OTHER PRIVATE		8 706	412	572	904	1 368	1 318	1 597	1 093	1 442	\$24 064	522	6 0					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		19 222	1 862	2 395	3 596	4 245	3 147	2 866	822	289	\$16 903	3 134	16 3					
3 TO 5 YEARS		30 033	2 797	2 918	5 025	6 731	5 521	4 699	1 582	760	\$18 111	4 102	13 7					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		15 729	1 350	1 366	2 283	3 282	3 024	2 747	1 094	583	\$19 387	1 855	11 8					
PUBLIC		8 412	917	849	1 480	1 756	1 604	1 217	387	202	\$17 789	1 292	15 4					
CHURCH-RELATED		2 393	141	144	216	502	536	523	235	96	\$21 419	193	8 1					
OTHER PRIVATE		4 924	292	373	587	1 024	884	1 007	472	285	\$21 043	370	7 5					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		14 304	1 447	1 552	2 742	3 449	2 497	1 952	488	177	\$16 859	2 247	15 7					
6 TO 13 YEARS		100 572	6 995	10 248	12 633	17 775	19 505	20 565	8 344	4 507	\$20 617	12 522	12 5					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		99 766	6 883	10 089	12 509	17 644	19 405	20 435	8 314	4 487	\$20 649	12 335	12 4					
PUBLIC		83 110	6 146	8 976	10 641	14 924	16 164	16 635	6 561	3 063	\$20 250	11 133	13 4					
CHURCH-RELATED		14 681	673	1 003	1 707	2 493	3 004	3 518	1 452	831	\$22 076	1 121	7 6					
OTHER PRIVATE		1 975	64	110	161	227	237	282	301	593	\$30 736	81	4 1					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		806	112	159	124	131	100	130	30	20	\$15 299	187	23 2					
14 TO 17 YEARS		61 162	2 570	5 267	6 455	8 457	9 837	15 475	8 928	4 173	\$24 001	5 312	8 7					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		57 050	2 267	4 583	5 725	7 792	9 287	14 691	8 624	4 081	\$24 408	4 612	8 1					
PUBLIC		48 732	2 094	4 200	5 163	7 042	8 095	12 462	6 863	2 813	\$23 672	4 310	8 8					
CHURCH-RELATED		6 511	117	294	406	633	995	1 921	1 441	704	\$28 991	231	3 5					
OTHER PRIVATE		1 807	56	89	156	117	197	308	320	564	\$33 794	71	3 9					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		4 112	303	684	730	665	550	784	304	92	\$17 464	700	17 0					
BLACK																		
RELATED CHILDREN 3 TO 17 YEARS		8 386	1 881	1 977	1 363	1 010	925	882	332	16	\$11 129	3 161	37 7					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		7 306	1 445	1 761	1 220	828	885	846	310	11	\$11 698	2 556	35 0					
PUBLIC		6 337	1 380	1 542	1 079	663	746	686	236	5	\$11 055	2 351	37 1					
CHURCH-RELATED		680	37	147	100	127	117	111	41	-	\$17 090	141	20 7					
OTHER PRIVATE		289	28	72	41	38	22	49	33	6	\$15 461	64	22 1					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		1 080	436	216	143	182	40	36	22	5	\$6 844	605	56 0					
3 TO 5 YEARS		1 627	578	367	238	184	97	128	30	5	\$7 264	823	50 6					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		941	299	226	152	82	69	99	14	-	\$8 081	435	46 2					
PUBLIC		776	273	180	121	63	51	74	14	-	\$7 711	379	48 8					
CHURCH-RELATED		55	9	14	17	15	-	-	-	-	\$11 607	16	29 1					
OTHER PRIVATE		110	17	32	14	4	18	25	-	-	\$11 071	40	36 4					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		686	279	141	86	102	28	29	16	5	\$6 524	388	56 6					
6 TO 13 YEARS		4 238	884	1 061	698	522	451	463	154	5	\$11 232	1 525	36 0					
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		4 097	772	1 056	693	503	451	463	154	5	\$11 562	1 408	34 4					
PUBLIC		3 617	754	944	604	395	379	411	125	5	\$10 877	1 326	36 7					
CHURCH-RELATED		394	18	85	73	90	72	43	13	-	\$16 141	82	20 8					
OTHER PRIVATE		86	-	27	16	18	-	9	16	-	\$13 750	-	-					
NOT ENROLLED IN SCHOOL		141	112	5	5	19	-	-	-	-	\$2,500-	117	83 0					
14 TO 17 YEARS		2 521																

TABLE 203. (A) YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND		TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
			ELEMENTARY SCHOOL				HIGH SCHOOL			
			TOTAL	NONE	1 TO 4	5 AND 6	7	8	1	2
<b>TOTAL</b>										
PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	755 000	8 557	14 767	24 610	24 022	63 302	64 340	57 605	45 029	244 383
15 TO 19 YEARS	89 897	172	180	492	1 843	9 203	18 835	17 084	15 038	20 889
15 YEARS	17 350	18	18	225	969	6 194	9 536	5 334	3 36	-
16 YEARS	17 233	13	21	109	339	1 401	6 060	8 896	327	67
17 YEARS	16 433	51	28	30	213	687	1 652	5 244	7 999	526
18 YEARS	18 716	33	38	56	164	475	860	1 658	5 022	10 149
19 YEARS	20 165	57	75	72	158	446	727	952	1 654	10 147
20 TO 24 YEARS	89 860	268	498	527	663	2 230	3 646	3 825	3 779	35 006
20 YEARS	19 978	52	23	102	106	501	844	914	833	7 728
21 YEARS	19 421	19	97	88	105	467	727	800	898	7 074
22 YEARS	17 405	31	135	98	116	413	836	837	676	6 533
23 YEARS	16 473	69	80	110	148	372	661	597	644	6 926
24 YEARS	16 583	97	163	129	188	477	578	677	728	6 745
25 YEARS AND OVER.	575 243	8 117	14 089	23 591	21 516	51 869	41 859	36 696	26 212	188 488
25 TO 29 YEARS	75 867	521	785	648	924	2 166	2 644	2 555	2 177	28 406
30 TO 34 YEARS	70 489	458	930	779	908	2 168	2 468	2 381	1 948	24 944
35 TO 39 YEARS	54 584	424	1 146	857	888	2 248	2 517	2 619	2 043	20 944
40 TO 44 YEARS	44 537	533	905	1 012	863	2 311	2 955	2 983	1 881	16 865
45 TO 49 YEARS	44 968	722	819	1 098	1 139	2 897	3 747	3 444	2 286	17 386
50 TO 54 YEARS	52 454	542	906	1 518	1 488	3 983	4 986	4 887	3 849	18 975
55 TO 59 YEARS	55 306	536	904	1 662	2 049	4 641	5 715	5 207	4 496	19 858
60 TO 64 YEARS	50 126	693	1 040	1 988	2 716	6 434	5 590	4 590	3 200	15 500
65 TO 69 YEARS	42 486	642	1 001	3 147	3 333	8 521	4 094	3 287	1 873	10 037
70 TO 74 YEARS	33 480	517	1 478	3 932	3 236	6 863	2 478	2 035	1 149	6 810
75 YEARS AND OVER.	50 946	2 529	4 175	6 950	3 972	9 637	4 665	2 708	1 310	8 763
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	353 198	3 723	6 596	10 970	11 805	29 282	30 375	25 791	20 848	104 059
15 TO 19 YEARS	44 759	130	99	277	1 143	5 449	9 669	8 044	7 273	10 038
15 YEARS	8 913	18	5	127	583	3 536	4 484	4 124	3 36	-
16 YEARS	8 636	13	17	39	202	907	3 338	3 972	121	27
17 YEARS	7 855	33	20	22	128	414	912	2 580	3 479	251
18 YEARS	9 243	24	13	34	120	309	527	887	2 641	4 583
19 YEARS	10 112	42	44	55	110	283	408	481	996	5 177
20 TO 24 YEARS	44 296	124	238	240	355	1 197	1 983	2 034	2 129	17 321
20 YEARS	9 846	22	17	31	60	255	489	407	513	3 954
21 YEARS	9 319	-	43	54	63	256	404	486	500	3 384
22 YEARS	8 658	6	77	30	77	232	401	462	366	3 219
23 YEARS	8 282	43	34	57	65	223	361	335	310	3 491
24 YEARS	8 191	53	67	68	90	231	328	344	440	3 273
25 YEARS AND OVER.	264 143	3 469	6 259	10 453	10 307	22 636	18 723	15 713	11 446	76 700
25 TO 29 YEARS	37 834	254	344	374	504	1 108	1 425	1 212	1 065	13 141
30 TO 34 YEARS	34 603	252	458	384	518	1 137	1 151	944	944	9 805
35 TO 39 YEARS	26 812	164	530	549	512	1 241	1 134	1 074	793	8 828
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 510	268	489	515	555	1 287	1 271	1 298	745	6 662
45 TO 49 YEARS	21 630	333	391	684	647	1 551	1 701	1 411	895	7 221
50 TO 54 YEARS	24 990	249	502	835	883	2 206	2 434	2 098	1 673	7 639
55 TO 59 YEARS	25 291	297	635	851	1 097	2 122	2 730	2 323	1 897	8 020
60 TO 64 YEARS	23 304	377	520	1 004	1 321	2 860	2 484	2 097	1 599	6 518
65 TO 69 YEARS	18 374	318	444	1 353	1 562	3 396	1 873	1 352	906	4 066
70 TO 74 YEARS	12 888	228	598	1 516	1 228	2 659	1 003	856	490	2 339
75 YEARS AND OVER.	16 907	729	1 348	2 388	1 480	3 069	1 517	1 048	439	2 461
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	401 802	4 834	8 171	13 640	12 217	34 020	33 965	31 814	24 181	140 324
15 TO 19 YEARS	45 138	42	81	215	700	3 754	9 166	9 040	7 765	10 851
15 YEARS	8 437	-	13	98	386	2 658	5 072	2 10	-	40
16 YEARS	8 597	-	4	70	137	494	2 722	4 924	206	275
17 YEARS	8 578	18	8	8	85	273	720	2 664	4 520	275
18 YEARS	9 473	9	25	22	44	166	333	771	2 381	5 566
19 YEARS	10 053	15	31	17	48	163	319	471	658	4 970
20 TO 24 YEARS	45 564	144	260	287	308	1 033	1 663	1 791	1 650	17 685
20 YEARS	10 132	30	6	71	46	246	355	507	320	3 774
21 YEARS	10 102	19	54	34	42	211	323	314	398	3 690
22 YEARS	8 747	25	58	68	39	181	435	375	310	3 314
23 YEARS	8 191	26	46	53	83	149	300	262	334	3 435
24 YEARS	8 392	44	96	61	98	246	250	333	288	3 472
25 YEARS AND OVER.	311 100	4 648	7 830	13 138	11 209	29 233	23 136	20 983	14 766	111 788
25 TO 29 YEARS	38 033	267	441	274	420	1 058	1 219	1 343	1 112	15 265
30 TO 34 YEARS	35 886	206	472	395	390	1 031	1 317	1 437	1 004	15 139
35 TO 39 YEARS	27 772	260	616	308	376	1 007	1 383	1 545	1 250	12 116
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 027	265	416	497	308	1 024	1 684	1 685	1 136	10 203
45 TO 49 YEARS	23 338	389	428	414	492	1 346	2 046	2 033	1 391	10 165
50 TO 54 YEARS	27 464	293	404	683	605	1 777	2 552	2 789	2 176	11 336
55 TO 59 YEARS	30 015	239	469	811	953	2 519	2 985	2 884	2 599	11 838
60 TO 64 YEARS	26 825	316	520	984	1 395	3 574	3 106	2 493	1 601	8 982
65 TO 69 YEARS	24 112	324	557	1 794	1 771	5 125	2 221	1 935	967	5 971
70 TO 74 YEARS	20 592	289	880	2 416	2 008	4 204	1 475	1 179	459	4 471
75 YEARS AND OVER.	34 039	1 800	2 627	4 562	2 492	6 568	3 148	1 660	871	6 302

TABLE 203. (B) YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED-CON.							X HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	X COMPLETED 4+ YEARS OF COLLEGE		
	COLLEGE										
	1	2	3	4	5 AND 6	7 OR MORE					
<b>TOTAL</b>											
PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	42 383	45 710	23 024	54 571	26 155	16 542	60.0	12.9			
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	5 904	224	23	5	-	5	30.1	-			
16 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-			
17 YEARS . . . . .	12	6	-	-	-	5	3.3	-			
18 YEARS . . . . .	229	32	-	-	-	-	55.6	-			
19 YEARS . . . . .	5 663	186	23	5	-	-	79.5	-			
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	10 432	12 272	8 224	7 089	1 318	83	82.8	9.4			
20 YEARS . . . . .	4 446	4 192	207	17	13	-	83.1	0.2			
21 YEARS . . . . .	1 835	3 556	3 554	185	16	-	83.5	1.0			
22 YEARS . . . . .	1 393	1 721	2 511	2 006	83	6	81.9	12.0			
23 YEARS . . . . .	1 514	1 386	1 156	2 450	380	-	85.7	17.1			
24 YEARS . . . . .	1 244	1 407	796	2 431	846	77	81.7	20.2			
25 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	26 047	33 214	14 777	47 477	24 857	16 454	61.1	15.4			
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	6 371	6 687	3 446	11 519	4 702	2 316	83.6	24.4			
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 076	6 426	3 079	9 353	6 445	5 126	82.9	26.8			
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	3 202	3 753	1 920	5 616	3 857	2 550	76.7	22.0			
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	2 015	2 911	1 298	3 640	2 327	2 038	69.8	18.0			
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	1 811	2 323	987	3 106	1 827	1 376	64.1	14.0			
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	1 664	2 723	844	3 186	1 634	1 269	57.8	11.6			
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	1 847	2 344	835	2 972	1 146	1 094	54.4	9.4			
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 299	1 922	628	2 405	1 161	960	47.6	9.0			
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	1 018	1 356	539	2 176	721	741	39.0	8.6			
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	684	1 151	436	1 668	551	492	35.2	8.1			
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 060	1 618	765	1 836	466	492	29.4	5.5			
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	18 919	23 100	11 199	30 408	13 927	12 196	60.5	16.0			
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	2 502	130	-	-	-	5	28.3	-			
16 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
17 YEARS . . . . .	5	6	-	-	-	5	3.4	0.1			
18 YEARS . . . . .	89	16	-	-	-	-	50.7	-			
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	2 408	108	-	-	-	-	76.4	-			
20 YEARS . . . . .	5 063	5 534	3 826	3 472	729	51	81.3	9.6			
21 YEARS . . . . .	2 443	1 830	112	5	8	-	81.8	0.1			
22 YEARS . . . . .	887	1 555	1 620	62	5	-	80.6	0.7			
23 YEARS . . . . .	571	831	1 252	1 068	60	6	80.9	13.1			
24 YEARS . . . . .	807	648	493	1 206	209	-	82.8	17.1			
25 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	655	670	349	1 131	447	45	80.2	19.8			
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	11 354	17 436	7 373	26 936	13 198	12 140	62.5	19.8			
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	3 042	3 483	1 818	6 294	2 278	1 492	83.4	26.6			
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	2 401	3 712	1 764	5 596	3 359	2 198	83.3	32.2			
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	1 433	1 984	986	3 366	2 235	1 983	77.6	28.3			
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	918	1 756	648	2 236	1 332	1 530	70.1	23.7			
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	833	1 280	431	2 017	1 126	1 109	64.8	19.7			
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	717	1 537	448	1 894	878	997	56.5	15.1			
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	665	1 230	350	1 806	599	869	53.5	12.9			
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	464	995	307	1 377	652	729	47.4	11.8			
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	362	602	230	1 051	325	534	39.0	10.4			
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	226	375	162	638	220	350	33.4	9.4			
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	23 464	22 610	11 825	24 163	12 228	4 346	59.5	10.1			
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	3 402	94	23	5	-	-	31.8	-			
16 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
17 YEARS . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	-			
18 YEARS . . . . .	140	16	-	-	-	-	3.3	-			
19 YEARS . . . . .	3 255	78	23	5	-	-	60.4	-			
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	5 369	6 738	4 398	3 617	589	32	82.9	-			
20 YEARS . . . . .	2 303	2 362	95	12	5	-	84.4	0.2			
21 YEARS . . . . .	948	2 001	1 934	123	11	-	86.2	1.3			
22 YEARS . . . . .	822	900	1 259	938	23	-	83.0	11.0			
23 YEARS . . . . .	707	738	663	1 244	151	-	84.7	17.0			
24 YEARS . . . . .	589	737	447	1 300	399	32	83.1	20.6			
25 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 693	15 778	7 404	20 541	11 639	4 314	59.8	11.7			
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	3 329	3 204	1 628	5 225	2 424	824	83.9	22.3			
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	2 675	2 714	1 315	3 757	3 106	928	82.6	21.7			
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	1 769	1 769	934	2 250	1 622	547	75.7	16.0			
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	1 097	1 155	650	1 404	995	508	69.5	12.6			
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	978	1 043	556	1 089	701	247	63.4	8.8			
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	947	1 186	396	1 292	756	272	58.9	8.4			
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	1 182	1 114	485	1 166	547	225	55.2	6.5			
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	835	927	321	1 028	509	231	47.8	6.6			
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	656	754	309	1 125	396	207	39.1	7.2			
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	458	776	274	1 030	331	142	36.3	7.3			
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	767	1 136	536	1 175	252	143	30.3	4.6			

TABLE 203. (A) YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL					HIGH SCHOOL				
		NONE	1 TO 4	5 AND 6	7	8	1	2	3	4	
<b>WHITE</b>											
PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	722 159	7 692	13 727	23 110	22 886	60 561	61 433	54 349	42 461	234 597	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	84 406	138	143	435	1 599	8 435	17 746	15 992	14 223	19 865	
16 YEARS . . . . .	16 274	7	18	188	847	5 691	9 185	302	36	-	
17 YEARS . . . . .	16 188	13	21	96	284	1 262	5 645	8 538	286	43	
18 YEARS . . . . .	15 405	28	28	30	191	606	1 498	4 825	7 703	473	
19 YEARS . . . . .	17 608	33	26	56	146	440	736	1 462	4 738	9 743	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	18 931	57	50	65	131	436	682	865	1 460	9 606	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	84 732	172	408	387	579	2 094	3 280	3 352	3 318	33 245	
20 YEARS . . . . .	18 807	34	23	57	90	472	747	796	758	7 340	
21 YEARS . . . . .	18 451	-	70	73	93	442	667	725	783	6 738	
22 YEARS . . . . .	16 356	11	115	57	107	398	766	718	586	6 157	
23 YEARS . . . . .	15 493	57	59	94	123	350	586	530	550	6 582	
24 YEARS . . . . .	15 625	70	131	106	166	432	514	583	641	6 428	
25 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .	553 021	7 382	13 176	22 288	20 708	50 032	40 407	35 005	24 920	181 487	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	71 551	476	680	527	802	1 882	2 436	2 269	1 950	26 895	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	66 794	424	896	724	799	1 932	2 249	2 164	1 748	23 531	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	51 950	361	1 068	727	811	2 073	2 348	2 385	1 849	20 116	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	42 075	464	848	905	789	2 127	2 851	2 766	1 767	16 057	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	42 996	603	762	1 026	1 106	2 726	3 598	3 261	2 155	16 721	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	50 658	485	783	1 380	1 416	3 834	4 819	4 754	3 709	18 412	
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	53 702	455	823	1 512	1 962	4 498	5 579	5 054	4 354	19 394	
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	49 018	596	948	1 859	2 645	6 318	5 517	4 495	3 122	15 249	
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	41 511	602	925	3 015	3 276	8 387	4 001	3 185	1 844	9 807	
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	32 826	497	1 382	3 832	3 214	6 770	2 398	1 996	1 136	6 678	
75 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .	49 940	2 419	4 061	6 781	3 888	9 485	4 611	2 676	1 286	8 627	
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .	337 748	3 378	6 155	10 364	11 326	28 049	28 986	24 420	19 641	99 581	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	42 162	102	68	247	988	5 064	9 115	7 647	6 847	9 560	
16 YEARS . . . . .	8 419	7	5	110	522	3 312	4 308	119	36	-	
17 YEARS . . . . .	8 154	13	17	26	162	818	3 115	3 879	105	19	
18 YEARS . . . . .	7 399	16	20	22	112	367	849	2 416	3 344	237	
19 YEARS . . . . .	8 688	24	7	34	102	288	460	798	2 470	4 409	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	41 774	112	192	194	318	1 143	1 814	1 818	1 880	16 496	
20 YEARS . . . . .	9 223	22	17	13	60	253	442	337	456	3 756	
21 YEARS . . . . .	8 916	-	30	49	57	248	371	461	448	3 225	
22 YEARS . . . . .	8 124	6	66	30	68	226	362	396	320	3 051	
23 YEARS . . . . .	7 814	38	23	41	59	210	355	315	259	3 336	
24 YEARS . . . . .	7 697	46	56	61	74	204	284	309	397	3 128	
25 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .	253 812	3 164	5 895	9 923	10 020	21 842	18 057	14 955	10 914	73 525	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	35 719	213	316	319	462	968	1 337	1 060	975	12 441	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	32 730	225	437	345	457	1 026	1 068	847	818	9 219	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	25 497	146	482	483	483	1 171	1 050	976	688	8 405	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	20 342	249	459	456	501	1 226	1 222	1 194	725	6 284	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	20 703	296	371	640	627	1 445	1 632	1 325	863	6 946	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	24 180	217	448	788	874	2 134	2 377	2 032	1 615	7 378	
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	24 582	271	392	797	1 055	2 052	2 671	2 262	1 846	7 808	
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	22 842	340	501	956	1 315	2 815	2 428	2 065	1 568	6 371	
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	18 033	311	425	1 317	1 553	3 373	1 831	1 311	887	3 971	
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	12 609	212	557	1 479	1 224	2 610	969	847	490	2 277	
75 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .	16 575	684	1 507	2 343	1 469	3 022	1 472	1 036	439	2 425	
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .	384 411	4 314	7 572	12 746	11 560	32 512	32 447	29 929	22 820	135 016	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	42 244	36	75	188	611	3 371	8 631	8 345	7 376	10 305	
16 YEARS . . . . .	7 855	-	13	78	325	2 379	4 877	183	-	-	
17 YEARS . . . . .	8 034	-	4	70	122	444	2 530	4 659	181	24	
18 YEARS . . . . .	8 006	12	8	8	79	239	649	2 409	4 359	236	
19 YEARS . . . . .	8 920	9	19	22	44	152	276	664	2 268	5 334	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	42 958	60	216	193	261	951	1 466	1 534	1 438	16 749	
20 YEARS . . . . .	9 584	12	6	44	30	217	305	459	302	3 584	
21 YEARS . . . . .	9 535	-	40	24	36	194	296	264	335	3 513	
22 YEARS . . . . .	8 232	5	49	27	39	172	404	322	266	3 106	
23 YEARS . . . . .	7 679	19	46	53	64	140	231	215	291	3 246	
24 YEARS . . . . .	7 928	24	75	45	92	228	230	274	244	3 300	
25 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .	299 209	4 218	7 281	12 365	10 688	28 190	22 350	20 050	14 006	107 962	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	35 832	263	364	208	340	914	1 099	1 209	975	14 454	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	34 064	199	459	379	342	906	1 181	1 317	930	14 312	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	26 453	215	586	244	328	902	1 298	1 409	1 161	11 711	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	21 733	215	389	449	288	901	1 629	1 572	1 042	9 773	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	22 293	307	391	386	479	1 281	1 966	1 936	1 292	9 775	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	26 478	268	335	592	542	1 700	2 442	2 722	2 094	11 034	
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	29 120	184	431	715	907	2 446	2 908	2 792	2 508	11 586	
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26 176	256	447	903	1 330	3 503	3 089	2 430	1 554	8 878	
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	23 478	291	500	1 698	1 723	5 014	2 170	1 874	957	5 836	
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	20 217	285	825	2 353	1 990	4 160	1 429	1 149	646	4 401	
75 YEARS AND OVER. . . . .	33 365	1 735	2 554	4 438	2 419	6 463	3 139	1 640	847	6 202	

TABLE 203. (B) YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

## RHODE ISLAND.

	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED-CON.						% HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	% COMPLETED 4+ YEARS OF COLLEGE		
	COLLEGE									
	1	2	3	4	5 AND 6	7 OR MORE				
<b>WHITE</b>										
PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER	40 622	43 963	22 114	53 287	25 452	15 905	60.4	13.1		
15 TO 19 YEARS	5 592	205	23	5	-	5	30.4	-		
15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-		
17 YEARS	12	6	-	-	-	5	3.2	-		
18 YEARS	205	23	-	-	-	-	56.6	-		
19 YEARS	5 375	176	23	5	-	-	80.2	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 950	11 752	7 966	6 917	1 229	83	84.0	9.7		
20 YEARS	4 267	4 014	185	11	13	-	84.2	0.1		
21 YEARS	1 766	3 445	3 466	177	6	-	84.5	1.0		
22 YEARS	1 317	1 670	2 415	1 970	63	6	83.1	12.5		
23 YEARS	1 409	1 283	1 129	2 381	350	-	84.8	17.6		
24 YEARS	1 191	1 340	771	2 378	797	77	83.1	20.8		
25 YEARS AND OVER	25 080	32 006	14 125	46 365	24 223	15 817	61.3	15.6		
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 037	6 456	3 291	11 174	4 486	2 190	84.6	24.9		
30 TO 34 YEARS	4 808	6 085	2 969	9 176	6 337	2 972	83.6	27.7		
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 115	3 615	1 794	5 459	3 784	2 445	77.6	22.5		
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 938	2 714	1 224	3 456	2 266	1 903	70.3	18.1		
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 723	2 254	932	3 024	1 786	1 319	64.6	14.3		
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 628	2 656	784	3 148	1 587	1 263	58.2	11.8		
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 824	2 275	821	2 938	1 133	1 080	54.9	9.6		
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 276	1 876	622	2 399	1 154	942	48.0	9.2		
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 002	1 356	539	2 126	705	741	39.2	8.6		
70 TO 74 YEARS	684	1 151	428	1 643	536	481	35.3	8.1		
75 YEARS AND OVER	1 045	1 568	741	1 822	449	481	29.5	5.5		
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	18 051	22 209	10 663	29 730	13 484	11 711	60.8	16.3		
15 TO 19 YEARS	2 398	121	-	-	-	5	28.7	-		
15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-		
17 YEARS	5	6	-	-	-	5	3.4	0.1		
18 YEARS	89	7	-	-	-	-	51.9	-		
19 YEARS	2 304	108	-	-	-	-	76.9	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 777	5 280	3 681	3 364	654	51	82.1	9.7		
20 YEARS	2 043	1 719	90	5	8	-	82.6	0.1		
21 YEARS	854	1 536	1 583	54	-	-	81.3	0.6		
22 YEARS	528	786	1 196	1 043	40	6	81.9	13.4		
23 YEARS	729	601	480	1 166	202	-	83.4	17.5		
24 YEARS	623	638	332	1 096	404	45	81.4	20.1		
25 YEARS AND OVER	10 876	16 808	6 982	26 366	12 830	11 655	62.7	20.0		
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 864	3 362	1 722	6 127	2 138	1 415	84.2	27.1		
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 293	3 482	1 687	5 501	3 262	2 063	84.0	33.1		
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 381	1 936	922	3 290	2 192	1 892	78.5	28.9		
40 TO 44 YEARS	870	1 660	606	2 157	1 297	1 436	70.3	24.0		
45 TO 49 YEARS	791	1 244	397	1 976	1 091	1 059	65.2	19.9		
50 TO 54 YEARS	696	1 506	398	1 863	857	997	56.6	15.4		
55 TO 59 YEARS	646	1 200	341	1 793	593	855	55.8	15.2		
60 TO 64 YEARS	464	972	307	1 377	652	711	47.5	12.0		
65 TO 69 YEARS	362	602	230	1 012	314	534	39.0	10.3		
70 TO 74 YEARS	226	375	154	619	220	350	33.5	9.4		
75 YEARS AND OVER	283	469	218	651	214	343	27.8	7.3		
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER	22 571	21 754	11 451	23 557	11 968	4 194	60.0	10.3		
15 TO 19 YEARS	3 194	84	23	5	-	-	32.2	-		
15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-		
17 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-	3.0	-		
18 YEARS	116	16	-	-	-	-	61.3	-		
19 YEARS	3 071	68	23	5	-	-	83.6	0.1		
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 173	6 472	4 285	3 553	575	32	85.8	9.7		
20 YEARS	2 224	2 295	95	6	5	-	85.7	0.1		
21 YEARS	912	1 909	1 883	123	6	-	87.5	1.4		
22 YEARS	789	884	1 219	927	23	-	84.4	11.5		
23 YEARS	680	682	649	1 215	148	-	86.2	17.7		
24 YEARS	568	702	439	1 282	393	32	84.7	21.5		
25 YEARS AND OVER	14 204	15 198	7 143	19 999	11 393	4 162	60.2	11.9		
25 TO 29 YEARS	3 173	3 094	1 569	5 047	2 348	775	85.0	22.8		
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 515	2 603	1 262	3 675	3 075	909	83.2	22.5		
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 734	1 679	872	1 169	1 592	553	76.8	16.3		
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 068	1 054	618	1 299	969	467	70.2	12.6		
45 TO 49 YEARS	932	1 010	535	1 048	695	260	63.9	9.0		
50 TO 54 YEARS	932	1 150	386	1 285	730	266	59.6	8.6		
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 178	1 075	480	1 145	540	225	55.7	6.6		
60 TO 64 YEARS	812	904	315	1 022	502	231	48.4	6.7		
65 TO 69 YEARS	640	754	309	1 114	391	207	39.4	7.3		
70 TO 74 YEARS	458	776	274	1 024	316	131	36.5	7.3		
75 YEARS AND OVER	762	1 099	523	1 171	235	138	30.4	4.6		

TABLE 203. (A) YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND		YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL				HIGH SCHOOL				
		TOTAL	NONE	1 TO 4	5 AND 6	7	8	1	2	
<b>BLACK</b>										
PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	19 153	218	493	672	584	1 331	1 780	2 122	1 678	6 161
15 TO 19 YEARS	3 354	17	11	38	139	421	654	708	507	629
15 YEARS	412	-	-	25	60	283	238	6	-	-
16 YEARS	686	-	-	13	33	73	281	246	29	11
17 YEARS	666	17	-	-	22	59	69	312	186	21
18 YEARS	671	-	6	-	18	22	47	90	171	293
19 YEARS	719	-	5	-	6	4	19	54	121	304
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 971	9	54	34	15	47	275	263	300	1 040
20 YEARS	632	9	-	15	6	8	77	84	28	198
21 YEARS	635	-	27	5	-	7	60	35	108	234
22 YEARS	558	-	11	14	-	-	27	66	44	213
23 YEARS	637	-	5	-	9	17	68	45	61	225
24 YEARS	509	-	11	-	-	15	43	33	59	170
25 YEARS AND OVER.	12 828	192	428	600	430	863	851	1 151	871	4 492
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 429	9	21	37	56	96	123	191	131	1 014
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 106	14	8	20	20	109	113	124	126	849
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 488	6	25	31	30	80	88	155	147	544
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 307	12	35	20	29	87	55	154	83	484
45 TO 49 YEARS	1 195	8	19	22	26	70	117	141	96	468
50 TO 54 YEARS	1 077	-	51	74	46	91	126	93	84	373
55 TO 59 YEARS	975	16	58	75	77	73	58	114	99	306
60 TO 64 YEARS	679	32	51	89	51	63	59	62	53	163
65 TO 69 YEARS	606	28	45	74	29	85	39	71	29	136
70 TO 74 YEARS	388	-	62	69	17	50	53	25	7	64
75 YEARS AND OVER.	578	67	53	89	49	59	20	21	16	91
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	9 115	96	263	263	259	534	883	904	789	2 837
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 656	17	11	18	108	199	561	261	270	319
15 YEARS	293	-	-	5	42	113	133	-	-	-
16 YEARS	295	-	-	13	26	52	135	55	11	3
17 YEARS	341	17	-	-	16	18	44	133	99	14
18 YEARS	375	-	6	-	18	12	42	53	98	137
19 YEARS	352	-	5	-	6	4	7	20	62	165
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 431	-	40	15	-	13	115	112	141	478
20 YEARS	339	-	-	10	-	-	38	50	19	93
21 YEARS	260	-	13	5	-	-	33	14	45	96
22 YEARS	273	-	11	-	-	-	15	32	21	91
23 YEARS	296	-	5	-	-	8	6	11	23	122
24 YEARS	263	-	11	-	-	5	23	5	33	76
25 YEARS AND OVER.	6 028	79	212	230	151	322	407	531	378	2 040
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 160	9	7	17	22	23	43	86	38	481
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 102	7	8	20	13	50	36	51	80	350
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 752	-	25	16	16	23	54	86	81	258
40 TO 44 YEARS	614	5	17	16	29	25	34	78	16	224
45 TO 49 YEARS	556	5	12	7	13	40	56	74	23	202
50 TO 54 YEARS	509	-	31	20	9	46	57	51	44	168
55 TO 59 YEARS	435	4	32	34	42	34	26	40	46	126
60 TO 64 YEARS	296	14	12	41	-	18	42	21	31	93
65 TO 69 YEARS	232	-	12	20	3	23	21	23	19	66
70 TO 74 YEARS	156	-	30	18	4	23	21	9	-	36
75 YEARS AND OVER.	216	40	26	21	-	17	17	12	-	36
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	10 038	122	230	409	325	797	897	1 218	889	3 324
15 TO 19 YEARS	1 698	-	-	20	31	222	293	447	237	310
15 YEARS	319	-	-	20	18	170	105	6	-	-
16 YEARS	391	-	-	-	7	21	146	191	18	8
17 YEARS	325	-	-	-	6	21	25	179	87	7
18 YEARS	296	-	-	-	-	10	5	37	73	156
19 YEARS	367	-	-	-	-	-	12	34	59	139
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 540	9	14	19	15	34	160	151	159	562
20 YEARS	293	9	-	5	6	8	39	34	9	105
21 YEARS	375	-	14	-	-	7	27	21	63	138
22 YEARS	285	-	-	14	-	-	12	34	23	122
23 YEARS	341	-	-	-	9	9	62	34	38	103
24 YEARS	246	-	-	-	-	10	20	28	26	94
25 YEARS AND OVER.	6 800	113	216	370	279	541	444	620	493	2 452
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 269	-	14	20	34	73	80	105	93	533
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 004	7	-	-	7	59	77	73	46	499
35 TO 39 YEARS	736	6	-	15	14	57	34	69	66	286
40 TO 44 YEARS	693	7	18	4	-	62	21	76	67	240
45 TO 49 YEARS	639	8	7	15	13	30	61	67	73	246
50 TO 54 YEARS	568	-	20	54	37	45	69	42	40	205
55 TO 59 YEARS	540	12	26	41	35	39	32	74	53	180
60 TO 64 YEARS	383	18	39	48	51	45	17	41	22	70
65 TO 69 YEARS	374	28	33	54	26	62	18	48	10	70
70 TO 74 YEARS	232	-	32	51	13	27	32	16	7	28
75 YEARS AND OVER.	362	27	27	68	49	42	3	9	16	55

TABLE 203. (B) YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED-CON.						% HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	% COMPLETED 4+ YEARS OF COLLEGE
	COLLEGE			5 AND 6	7 OR MORE			
	1	2	3	4	5 AND 6	7 OR MORE		
<b>BLACK</b>								
PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	1 215	1 102	580	663	318	236	53.6	6.4
15 TO 19 YEARS	221	9	-	-	-	-	25.6	-
15 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	-
17 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.2	-
18 YEARS . . . . .	15	9	-	-	-	-	47.2	-
19 YEARS . . . . .	206	-	-	-	-	-	70.9	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	323	287	182	79	63	-	66.4	4.8
20 YEARS . . . . .	102	93	6	6	-	-	64.1	0.9
21 YEARS . . . . .	46	42	61	-	10	-	61.9	1.6
22 YEARS . . . . .	56	19	72	11	20	-	71.0	5.6
23 YEARS . . . . .	70	79	17	34	7	-	67.8	6.4
24 YEARS . . . . .	49	54	21	28	26	-	68.4	10.6
25 YEARS AND OVER.	671	806	398	584	255	236	58.0	8.4
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	234	158	66	197	60	36	72.7	12.1
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	170	240	96	90	59	48	74.6	9.4
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	52	53	108	71	41	57	62.2	11.4
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	46	146	44	53	20	36	63.7	8.3
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	77	50	23	48	12	18	58.2	6.5
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	21	53	29	24	12	-	47.5	3.3
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	12	48	3	23	7	6	41.5	3.7
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8	16	6	6	7	13	32.3	3.8
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	16	-	-	43	11	-	34.0	8.9
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	3	18	9	11	27.1	9.8
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15	42	17	11	17	11	35.3	6.7
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	582	654	355	362	163	171	56.2	7.6
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	83	9	-	-	-	-	24.8	-
15 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.0	-
17 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.1	-
18 YEARS . . . . .	-	9	-	-	-	-	38.9	-
19 YEARS . . . . .	83	-	-	-	-	-	70.5	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	191	151	84	39	52	-	69.5	6.4
20 YEARS . . . . .	58	65	6	-	-	-	65.5	-
21 YEARS . . . . .	27	7	15	-	5	-	57.7	1.9
22 YEARS . . . . .	32	9	42	-	20	-	71.1	7.3
23 YEARS . . . . .	46	38	8	22	7	-	82.1	9.8
24 YEARS . . . . .	28	32	13	17	20	-	70.7	14.1
25 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	308	494	271	323	111	171	61.7	10.0
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	152	100	56	108	20	18	78.9	12.6
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	69	197	56	68	49	48	76.0	15.0
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	21	20	64	21	19	48	60.0	11.7
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	17	70	31	27	11	14	64.2	8.5
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	36	30	23	16	6	18	59.5	7.2
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	11	31	24	17	-	-	49.3	3.3
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	12	22	3	8	-	-	40.7	3.2
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	-	11	-	39	6	-	39.5	4.4
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	12	-	-	47.8	19.4
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	3	12	-	-	32.7	7.7
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10	13	11	7	-	6	38.4	6.0
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	633	448	225	301	155	65	51.3	5.2
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	138	-	-	-	-	-	26.4	-
15 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0	-
17 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.2	-
18 YEARS . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	57.8	-
19 YEARS . . . . .	123	-	-	-	-	-	71.4	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	132	136	98	40	11	-	63.6	3.3
20 YEARS . . . . .	46	28	-	6	-	-	62.5	2.0
21 YEARS . . . . .	19	35	46	-	5	-	64.8	1.3
22 YEARS . . . . .	24	10	35	11	-	-	70.9	3.9
23 YEARS . . . . .	24	41	9	12	-	-	55.4	3.5
24 YEARS . . . . .	21	22	8	11	-	-	65.9	6.9
25 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	363	312	127	261	144	65	54.8	6.9
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	102	58	10	89	40	18	67.0	11.6
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	121	43	40	22	10	-	73.2	3.2
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	31	33	44	50	22	9	64.5	11.0
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	29	76	16	26	9	22	63.2	8.2
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	41	20	-	32	6	-	57.1	5.9
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	10	22	5	7	12	-	46.0	3.3
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	-	26	-	15	7	-	42.2	4.1
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	8	5	6	6	7	-	26.6	3.4
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	16	-	-	4	5	-	25.4	2.4
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	6	9	11	23.3	11.2
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5	29	6	4	17	5	33.4	7.2

TABLE 203. (A) YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see Appendixes A and B.)

RURAL	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL				HIGH SCHOOL				
			NONE	1 TO 4	5 AND 6	7	8	1	2	3	4
<b>TOTAL</b>											
PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	93 766	263	560	1 785	2 306	6 816	7 106	6 771	5 529	31 395	
15 TO 19 YEARS	11 079	22	-	23	219	1 158	2 679	2 406	2 156	2 002	
15 YEARS	2 485	-	-	7	151	870	1 405	62	10	-	
16 YEARS	2 476	7	-	10	30	139	938	1 312	38	2	
17 YEARS	2 290	-	-	6	12	69	157	744	1 251	44	
18 YEARS	1 954	-	-	-	26	26	107	214	660	897	
19 YEARS	1 874	15	-	-	-	54	72	94	197	1 059	
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 898	-	-	18	60	134	334	381	424	3 992	
20 YEARS	1 864	-	-	-	6	19	44	60	98	917	
21 YEARS	2 373	-	-	-	20	34	62	101	122	779	
22 YEARS	2 013	-	-	18	-	40	132	85	77	764	
23 YEARS	1 895	-	-	-	22	19	74	54	57	833	
24 YEARS	1 753	-	-	12	22	-	81	70	699		
25 YEARS AND OVER.	72 789	241	560	1 744	2 027	5 524	4 093	3 984	2 949	25 401	
25 TO 29 YEARS	10 403	6	10	38	54	171	253	198	261	4 183	
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 962	5	30	39	127	181	287	347	245	3 737	
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 821	11	6	32	114	306	213	306	237	3 463	
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 721	-	20	61	90	284	377	381	284	2 705	
45 TO 49 YEARS	5 926	13	14	83	116	375	465	414	303	2 307	
50 TO 54 YEARS	6 195	5	39	139	158	447	513	502	475	2 233	
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 994	8	34	195	156	491	434	541	482	2 334	
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 289	6	26	206	204	621	421	457	297	1 777	
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 412	12	34	207	305	992	371	295	191	1 142	
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 001	18	74	307	323	629	179	219	55	632	
75 YEARS AND OVER.	5 065	157	273	437	380	1 027	580	324	119	888	
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	45 860	135	286	1 006	1 384	3 506	3 666	3 196	2 623	13 569	
15 TO 19 YEARS	5 636	12	-	20	155	736	1 450	1 175	1 045	857	
15 YEARS	1 322	-	-	7	109	529	661	6	10	-	
16 YEARS	1 312	7	-	7	30	90	556	611	11	-	
17 YEARS	1 157	-	-	6	-	60	107	474	554	16	
18 YEARS	975	-	-	-	16	16	86	111	342	395	
19 YEARS	870	5	-	-	-	41	40	33	128	448	
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 034	-	-	12	43	72	188	216	211	2 115	
20 YEARS	938	-	-	-	6	8	39	15	65	465	
21 YEARS	1 147	-	-	-	20	28	18	84	35	371	
22 YEARS	1 097	-	-	12	-	14	58	26	50	461	
23 YEARS	1 001	-	-	-	9	7	54	40	11	477	
24 YEARS	851	-	-	8	15	19	51	50	341		
25 YEARS AND OVER.	35 190	123	286	974	1 186	2 698	2 028	1 805	1 367	10 597	
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 194	-	2	26	38	104	149	92	135	2 042	
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 275	-	7	39	82	100	153	144	103	1 459	
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 484	5	-	25	82	198	140	100	84	1 509	
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 442	-	6	44	72	198	179	190	166	1 093	
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 956	13	14	56	65	186	190	186	150	989	
50 TO 54 YEARS	3 224	5	24	91	120	332	285	230	180	987	
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 748	-	10	143	75	232	247	276	221	892	
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 602	6	24	107	140	283	237	210	162	715	
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 081	6	9	137	183	413	162	152	91	463	
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 216	14	38	119	152	288	80	79	39	215	
75 YEARS AND OVER.	1 968	74	152	197	177	364	206	146	36	233	
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	47 906	128	274	779	922	3 310	3 440	3 575	2 906	17 826	
15 TO 19 YEARS	5 443	10	-	3	64	422	1 229	1 231	1 111	1 145	
15 YEARS	1 163	-	-	-	42	341	744	36	-	-	
16 YEARS	1 164	-	-	3	-	49	382	701	27	2	
17 YEARS	1 133	-	-	-	12	9	50	330	697	28	
18 YEARS	979	-	-	-	10	10	21	103	318	504	
19 YEARS	1 004	10	-	-	-	13	32	61	69	611	
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 864	-	-	6	17	62	146	165	213	1 877	
20 YEARS	926	-	-	-	-	11	5	45	33	452	
21 YEARS	1 226	-	-	-	-	6	44	17	87	408	
22 YEARS	916	-	-	6	-	26	74	59	27	303	
23 YEARS	894	-	-	-	13	12	20	14	46	356	
24 YEARS	902	-	-	4	7	3	30	20	20	358	
25 YEARS AND OVER.	37 599	118	274	770	841	2 826	2 065	2 179	1 582	14 804	
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 209	6	8	12	16	67	104	106	126	2 141	
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 687	5	23	45	45	81	134	203	142	2 278	
35 TO 39 YEARS	4 337	6	6	7	32	108	73	206	153	1 954	
40 TO 44 YEARS	3 279	-	14	17	18	86	198	191	118	1 612	
45 TO 49 YEARS	2 970	-	-	27	51	189	275	228	153	1 318	
50 TO 54 YEARS	2 971	-	15	48	38	115	228	272	295	1 246	
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 246	8	24	52	81	259	187	265	261	1 442	
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 687	-	2	99	64	338	184	247	135	1 062	
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 331	6	25	80	122	579	209	143	100	679	
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 785	4	36	188	171	341	99	140	16	417	
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 097	83	121	240	203	663	374	178	83	655	

TABLE 203. (B) YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RURAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED-CON.						% HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	% COMPLETED 4+ YEARS OF COLLEGE		
	COLLEGE									
	1	2	3	4	5 AND 6	7 OR MORE				
<b>TOTAL</b>										
PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER.	5 199	6 550	3 370	8 430	4 869	2 817	66.8	17.2		
15 TO 19 YEARS	389	25	-	-	-	-	21.8	-		
15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-		
17 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.2	-		
18 YEARS	24	-	-	-	-	-	47.1	-		
19 YEARS	358	25	-	-	-	-	76.9	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	986	1 394	980	965	210	20	86.4	12.1		
20 YEARS	313	397	10	-	-	-	87.8	-		
21 YEARS	227	527	470	31	-	-	85.7	1.3		
22 YEARS	128	162	285	316	6	-	82.5	16.0		
23 YEARS	154	148	142	325	67	-	88.1	20.7		
24 YEARS	164	160	73	293	137	20	88.2	25.7		
25 YEARS AND OVER.	3 824	5 131	2 390	7 465	4 659	2 797	71.0	20.5		
15 TO 29 YEARS	1 004	1 000	530	1 456	908	331	90.5	25.9		
30 TO 34 YEARS	777	1 116	566	1 724	1 287	514	88.5	32.0		
35 TO 39 YEARS	559	855	397	1 095	676	551	86.1	26.3		
40 TO 44 YEARS	354	426	185	643	529	382	77.7	23.1		
45 TO 49 YEARS	235	269	238	503	354	237	69.9	18.5		
50 TO 54 YEARS	203	384	78	500	280	239	63.2	16.4		
55 TO 59 YEARS	216	305	92	389	175	142	60.9	11.8		
60 TO 64 YEARS	171	246	77	454	202	124	57.7	14.7		
65 TO 69 YEARS	131	220	71	242	72	127	45.4	10.0		
70 TO 74 YEARS	85	96	68	174	93	49	39.9	10.5		
75 YEARS AND OVER.	89	214	88	285	103	101	34.9	9.7		
MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	2 198	3 414	1 673	4 544	2 581	2 079	65.5	20.1		
15 TO 19 YEARS	166	20	-	-	-	-	18.5	-		
15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
17 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	-		
18 YEARS	11	-	-	-	-	-	41.4	-		
19 YEARS	155	20	-	-	-	-	71.6	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	460	655	516	411	122	13	85.3	10.8		
20 YEARS	158	182	-	-	-	-	85.8	-		
21 YEARS	86	250	255	-	-	-	83.9	-		
22 YEARS	64	88	155	163	6	-	85.4	15.4		
23 YEARS	85	72	68	149	29	-	87.9	17.8		
24 YEARS	67	63	38	99	87	13	83.2	23.4		
25 YEARS AND OVER.	1 572	2 739	1 157	4 133	2 459	2 086	70.3	24.0		
25 TO 29 YEARS	409	554	297	732	430	184	89.5	25.9		
30 TO 34 YEARS	300	623	325	1 026	607	307	88.1	36.8		
35 TO 39 YEARS	240	416	165	690	396	434	85.9	33.9		
40 TO 44 YEARS	195	205	89	406	309	290	75.2	29.2		
45 TO 49 YEARS	93	167	91	342	225	189	70.9	25.6		
50 TO 54 YEARS	106	223	18	276	149	198	60.7	19.3		
55 TO 59 YEARS	43	137	49	189	105	129	56.2	15.4		
60 TO 64 YEARS	68	148	34	239	121	108	55.1	18.0		
65 TO 69 YEARS	48	117	45	113	46	106	45.1	12.7		
70 TO 74 YEARS	28	30	15	44	35	40	33.5	9.8		
75 YEARS AND OVER.	42	119	29	76	36	81	31.3	9.8		
FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER.	3 001	3 136	1 697	3 886	2 288	738	68.0	14.4		
15 TO 19 YEARS	223	5	-	-	-	-	25.2	-		
15 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-		
17 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-	3.1	-		
18 YEARS	13	-	-	-	-	-	52.8	-		
19 YEARS	203	5	-	-	-	-	81.6	-		
20 TO 24 YEARS	526	739	464	554	88	7	87.5	13.3		
20 YEARS	155	215	10	-	-	-	89.8	-		
21 YEARS	141	277	215	31	-	-	87.4	2.5		
22 YEARS	64	74	130	153	-	-	79.0	16.7		
23 YEARS	69	76	74	176	38	-	88.3	23.9		
24 YEARS	97	97	35	194	50	7	92.9	27.8		
25 YEARS AND OVER.	2 252	2 392	1 233	3 332	2 200	731	71.7	16.7		
25 TO 29 YEARS	595	446	233	724	478	147	91.5	25.9		
30 TO 34 YEARS	477	493	241	698	660	207	88.9	27.5		
35 TO 39 YEARS	319	439	232	405	280	117	86.4	18.5		
40 TO 44 YEARS	159	221	96	237	220	92	80.4	16.7		
45 TO 49 YEARS	142	102	147	161	129	48	68.9	11.4		
50 TO 54 YEARS	97	161	60	224	131	41	66.0	13.3		
55 TO 59 YEARS	173	168	43	200	70	13	65.0	8.7		
60 TO 64 YEARS	103	98	43	215	81	16	60.2	11.6		
65 TO 69 YEARS	83	103	26	129	26	21	45.8	7.6		
70 TO 74 YEARS	57	66	53	130	58	9	44.3	11.0		
75 YEARS AND OVER.	47	95	59	209	67	20	37.2	9.6		

TABLE 204. CHARACTERISTICS OF CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YRS +												
		16 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 29 YEARS	30 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 39 YEARS	40 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 49 YEARS	50 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 69 YEARS	70 YEARS AND OVER	
SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN													
TOTAL	129 823	3 850	6 208	14 779	10 572	9 500	14 243	18 581	20 828	15 352	7 534	8 376	
MALE	125 076	3 514	5 807	14 421	10 338	9 263	13 868	18 243	19 953	14 753	7 196	7 720	
FEMALE	4 747	336	401	358	234	237	375	338	875	599	338	656	
WHITE	125 839	3 524	5 832	14 182	10 204	9 059	13 749	18 096	20 406	15 152	7 395	8 240	
MALE	121 313	3 234	5 442	13 829	9 975	8 854	13 400	17 765	19 557	14 582	7 065	7 610	
FEMALE	4 526	290	353	229	205	349	331	849	570	330	630		
BLACK	2 843	217	258	432	259	303	372	367	323	137	102	73	
MALE	2 732	206	247	427	254	292	364	367	300	119	94	62	
FEMALE	111	11	11	5	5	11	8	-	23	18	8	11	
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT	309	28	39	33	37	52	21	13	37	17	18	14	
MALE	287	11	39	33	37	52	16	13	37	17	18	14	
FEMALE	22	17	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	291	12	44	46	27	42	28	39	25	5	5	18	
MALE	276	12	44	46	27	34	28	32	25	5	5	18	
FEMALE	15	-	-	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	
SPANISH ORIGIN (1)	1 226	157	100	177	96	98	191	137	111	70	34	55	
MALE	1 079	104	100	177	96	85	171	113	104	54	34	41	
FEMALE	147	53	-	-	-	13	20	24	7	16	-	14	
PERIOD OF SERVICE													
TOTAL	129 823	3 850	6 208	14 779	10 572	9 500	14 243	18 581	20 828	15 352	7 534	8 376	
PERCENT OF CIVILIANS													
16 YEARS AND OVER	17.7	2.4	8.3	21.3	19.6	21.5	31.8	35.4	37.7	30.6	17.7	9.9	
MAY 1975 OR LATER ONLY	3 544	2 519	697	171	77	44	36	-	-	-	-	-	
VIETNAM ERA	29 677	1 331	5 511	14 369	6 858	1 289	242	53	24	-	-	-	
FEbruary 1955 TO July 1964 ONLY	12 258	-	-	239	3 632	6 322	1 862	157	23	18	5	-	
VIETNAM ERA AND KOREAN CONFLICT	2 950	-	-	-	-	1 196	911	1 001	510	201	73	58	
KOREAN CONFLICT	17 550	-	-	-	-	1 649	10 745	4 911	127	61	53	4	
KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II	3 969	-	-	-	-	-	18	1 429	1 227	795	274	226	
WORLD WAR II	55 008	-	-	-	-	-	125	10 628	18 733	14 074	6 828	4 620	
WORLD WAR I	2 623	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 623		
OTHER	2 244	-	-	-	5	-	304	402	184	203	301	845	
MALE	125 076	3 514	5 807	14 421	10 338	9 263	13 868	18 243	19 953	14 753	7 196	7 720	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN MALES													
16 YEARS AND OVER	36.9	4.5	15.8	42.9	39.5	43.8	64.5	73.1	78.9	63.3	39.2	25.9	
MAY 1975 OR LATER ONLY	3 130	2 278	577	135	71	38	31	-	-	-	-	-	
VIETNAM ERA	28 758	1 236	5 230	14 055	6 714	1 242	229	45	7	-	-	-	
FEbruary 1955 TO July 1964 ONLY	11 953	-	-	231	3 548	6 180	1 838	127	11	13	5	-	
VIETNAM ERA AND KOREAN CONFLICT	2 853	-	-	-	-	185	889	980	499	195	67	38	
KOREAN CONFLICT	17 173	-	-	-	-	1 618	10 503	4 831	114	54	53	-	
KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II	3 887	-	-	-	-	-	18	1 418	1 215	775	261	200	
WORLD WAR II	53 230	-	-	-	-	-	125	10 493	18 006	13 612	6 597	4 397	
WORLD WAR I	2 493	-	-	-	-	-	235	349	101	104	213	243	
OTHER	1 599	-	-	-	5	-	235	349	101	104	213	592	
FEMALE	4 747	336	401	358	234	237	375	338	875	599	338	656	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN FEMALES 16 YEARS AND OVER	1.2	0.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.6	1.2	2.9	2.2	1.4	1.2	
MAY 1975 OR LATER ONLY	414	241	120	36	6	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	
VIETNAM ERA	919	95	281	314	144	47	13	8	17	-	-	-	
FEbruary 1955 TO July 1964 ONLY	305	-	-	8	84	142	24	30	12	5	-	-	
VIETNAM ERA AND KOREAN CONFLICT	97	-	-	-	-	11	22	21	11	6	6	20	
KOREAN CONFLICT	377	-	-	-	-	31	242	80	13	7	-	4	
KOREAN CONFLICT AND WORLD WAR II	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	12	20	13	26	
WORLD WAR II	1 778	-	-	-	-	-	-	135	727	462	231	223	
WORLD WAR I	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130		
OTHER	645	-	-	-	-	-	69	53	83	99	88	253	
MARITAL STATUS													
SINGLE	14 017	2 509	1 627	1 871	1 000	600	911	1 198	1 331	981	806	1 183	
NOW MARRIED	103 161	1 232	4 041	11 544	8 638	8 008	12 186	15 920	17 755	13 118	5 711	5 008	
SPOUSE PRESENT	99 466	1 107	3 792	11 090	8 284	7 725	11 782	15 430	17 358	12 677	5 517	4 704	
SEPARATED	2 436	72	159	318	275	235	309	350	291	268	100	59	
OTHER	1 259	53	90	136	79	48	95	140	106	173	94	245	
WIDOWED	4 502	7	-	26	6	50	117	334	610	820	675	1 857	
DIVORCED	8 143	102	540	1 338	928	842	1 029	1 129	1 132	433	342	328	
HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIP													
IN HOUSEHOLDS	127 462	3 722	6 060	14 624	10 429	9 416	14 131	18 416	20 630	15 160	7 259	7 615	
IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	112 826	3 008	5 176	12 684	9 317	8 560	13 015	16 775	18 835	13 673	6 030	5 753	
HOUSEHOLDER	97 397	995	3 574	10 721	8 149	7 754	11 703	15 261	17 027	12 301	5 250	4 662	
SPouse	5 814	129	355	543	421	241	550	739	1 069	654	430	483	
CHILD	5 541	1 603	981	1 023	545	314	431	394	159	68	17	6	
OTHER RELATIVES	3 062	191	111	221	79	120	230	285	521	404	320	580	
IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	14 636	714	884	1 940	1 112	856	1 116	1 641	1 795	1 487	1 229	1 862	
HOUSEHOLDER	13 256	544	717	1 725	1 005	759	921	1 507	1 715	1 411	1 173	1 779	
NONRELATIVES	1 380	170	167	215	107	97	195	134	80	76	56	83	
TYPE OF GROUP QUARTERS													
IN GROUP QUARTERS	2 361	128	148	155	143	84	112	165	198	192	275	761	
INMATE OF INSTITUTION	1 875	95	97	98	81	47	84	90	147	164	246	726	
MENTAL HOSPITAL	397	38	67	55	53	24	35	22	56	21	6	20	
HOME FOR THE AGED	871	-	-	-	-	-	22	27	50	88	155	529	
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION	196	37	30	43	28	17	13	14	14	-	-	-	
OTHER INSTITUTION	411	20	-	-	-	6	14	27	27	55	85	177	
OTHER IN GROUP QUARTERS	486	33	51	57	62	37	28	75	51	28	29	35	

(1) PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

TABLE 204. CHARACTERISTICS OF CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YRS +	CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YRS +											
		16 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 29 YEARS	30 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 39 YEARS	40 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 49 YEARS	50 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 69 YEARS	70 YEARS AND OVER	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1975</b>													
TOTAL. . . . .	130 130	3 695	6 383	14 455	10 443	9 205	14 807	18 834	20 846	15 700	7 540	8 222	
SAME HOUSE . . . . .	88 018	1 257	1 298	5 100	5 358	5 806	11 051	15 320	17 268	12 905	6 063	6 592	
DIFFERENT HOUSE IN UNITED STATES. . . . .	40 989	2 293	4 691	9 210	5 005	3 283	3 684	3 448	3 549	2 748	1 464	1 614	
SAME COUNTY. . . . .	26 488	1 250	2 671	6 043	3 312	2 023	2 447	2 200	2 414	1 827	1 074	1 227	
DIFFERENT COUNTY. . . . .	14 501	1 043	2 020	3 167	1 693	1 260	1 237	1 248	1 135	921	390	387	
SAME STATE. . . . .	5 998	258	714	1 495	708	429	470	542	589	381	188	224	
DIFFERENT STATE. . . . .	8 503	785	1 306	1 672	985	831	767	706	546	540	202	163	
NORTHEAST. . . . .	5 080	297	592	1 009	572	513	440	499	392	374	155	137	
NORTH CENTRAL. . . . .	746	105	134	115	100	53	124	68	27	10	10	-	
SOUTH. . . . .	1 870	259	372	443	153	195	138	83	107	82	32	26	
WEST. . . . .	807	144	208	105	60	70	65	56	20	74	5	-	
ABROAD. . . . .	1 123	145	394	145	80	116	72	66	29	47	13	16	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT</b>													
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL. . . . .	5 402	641	998	1 728	646	354	356	316	201	81	51	30	
HIGH SCHOOL (1 TO 4 YEARS). . . . .	275	97	27	43	-	9	19	10	32	23	6	9	
COLLEGE. . . . .	5 127	544	971	1 685	646	345	337	306	169	58	45	21	
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>													
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 7 YEARS. . . . .	8 761	67	170	254	158	246	635	963	1 322	1 475	1 275	2 196	
8 YEARS. . . . .	10 070	126	195	311	353	408	824	1 462	1 622	1 840	1 408	1 521	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . . . .	24 995	769	650	1 161	875	1 168	2 468	4 796	5 702	4 141	1 694	1 571	
4 YEARS. . . . .	43 764	2 283	2 962	4 961	3 809	3 464	5 527	6 024	7 091	4 537	1 624	1 482	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . . . .	20 104	554	1 653	4 398	2 405	2 107	2 007	2 254	2 177	1 336	587	626	
4 YEARS. . . . .	12 055	36	452	2 088	1 515	1 160	1 545	1 594	1 698	1 077	467	423	
5 OR MORE YEARS. . . . .	10 074	15	126	1 606	1 457	947	1 237	1 488	1 216	946	479	557	
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES. . . . .	66.2	75.0	83.7	88.3	86.9	80.8	72.4	61.1	58.5	51.4	41.9	36.9	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS AND OCCUPATION</b>													
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. . . . .	102 582	3 246	5 649	14 014	10 096	9 007	13 256	16 861	17 483	9 989	2 150	831	
EMPLOYED. . . . .	97 188	2 678	5 230	13 311	9 683	8 550	12 619	16 158	16 821	9 413	1 946	779	
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS. . . . .	24 716	193	658	3 258	3 087	2 508	3 739	4 232	3 948	2 309	497	287	
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS. . . . .	14 508	124	325	1 755	1 684	1 539	2 483	2 571	2 370	1 321	251	85	
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS. . . . .	10 208	69	333	1 503	1 403	969	1 256	1 661	1 578	988	246	202	
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS. . . . .	2 515	59	195	479	304	265	286	413	348	123	31	12	
SALES OCCUPATIONS. . . . .	8 353	132	215	1 100	779	749	1 020	1 604	1 511	865	289	69	
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL. . . . .	8 262	164	598	1 103	712	503	1 111	1 469	1 618	816	117	51	
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS. . . . .	9 939	362	589	1 212	790	838	1 089	1 558	1 810	1 174	368	149	
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS. . . . .	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	-	-	-	
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS. . . . .	3 844	95	248	798	547	425	489	468	445	217	53	59	
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. . . . .	6 065	262	341	414	243	413	600	1 073	1 357	957	315	90	
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS. . . . .	831	30	69	128	74	77	88	118	88	83	46	30	
Precision Production, Craft, and Repair Occupations. . . . .	22 165	663	1 392	3 228	2 074	2 001	2 933	3 709	3 853	1 948	291	73	
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS. . . . .	20 427	1 075	1 514	2 803	1 863	1 609	2 353	3 055	3 645	2 095	307	108	
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS. . . . .	11 496	656	1 004	1 438	1 070	852	1 271	1 682	2 053	1 240	167	63	
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS. . . . .	5 889	193	340	983	550	554	747	917	996	483	92	34	
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS. . . . .	3 042	226	170	382	243	203	335	456	596	372	48	11	
UNEMPLOYED. . . . .	5 394	568	419	703	413	457	637	703	662	576	204	52	
NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. . . . .	27 241	604	559	765	476	493	987	1 720	3 345	5 363	5 384	7 545	
INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . . .	1 903	95	97	98	81	56	84	98	147	164	251	732	
ENROLLED IN SCHOOL. . . . .	723	159	182	133	68	30	18	34	32	16	30	21	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>													
EMPLOYED. . . . .	97 188	2 678	5 230	13 311	9 683	8 550	12 619	16 158	16 821	9 413	1 946	779	
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS. . . . .	71 037	2 294	4 281	9 901	7 088	6 211	9 219	11 399	12 228	6 757	1 182	477	
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WORKERS. . . . .	6 069	166	348	856	631	454	809	1 224	1 016	439	105	21	
STATE GOVERNMENT WORKERS. . . . .	5 307	76	188	617	420	451	657	1 029	1 040	669	130	30	
LOCAL GOVERNMENT WORKERS. . . . .	7 206	81	266	1 200	931	791	959	1 061	1 189	534	144	50	
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS. . . . .	7 481	56	147	723	602	624	969	1 440	1 343	998	378	201	
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS. . . . .	88	5	-	14	11	19	6	5	5	16	7	-	
<b>INCOME IN 1979</b>													
TOTAL. . . . .	129 823	3 850	6 208	14 779	10 572	9 500	14 243	18 581	20 828	15 352	7 534	8 376	
WITHOUT INCOME. . . . .	2 526	213	120	141	205	129	227	196	370	255	204	466	
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS. . . . .	3 625	455	149	364	250	217	293	413	514	412	250	308	
\$2,000 TO \$2,999. . . . .	6 178	460	328	385	220	209	378	573	608	632	836	1 549	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999. . . . .	8 905	623	536	482	270	283	479	721	1 005	1 366	1 264	1 876	
\$10,000 TO \$14,999. . . . .	27 405	629	1 886	3 687	2 037	1 891	2 656	3 807	4 638	3 614	1 435	1 125	
\$15,000 TO \$24,999. . . . .	43 586	148	1 606	6 563	4 959	3 825	5 864	6 849	7 462	4 546	1 109	655	
\$25,000 TO \$49,999. . . . .	16 385	9	130	1 387	1 553	1 753	2 570	3 392	3 057	1 778	429	327	
\$50,000 OR MORE. . . . .	3 465	5	10	80	296	388	600	807	643	418	132	86	
MEDIAN. . . . .	\$14 952	\$6 633	\$11 349	\$15 539	\$17 227	\$17 705	\$17 674	\$16 970	\$15 749	\$13 637	\$8 581	\$6 310	
MEAN. . . . .	\$17 079	\$6 960	\$11 729	\$15 891	\$19 120	\$20 222	\$20 735	\$20 407	\$18 592	\$16 729	\$11 694	\$9 182	

TABLE 204. CHARACTERISTICS OF CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE: 1980 - CON.

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	CIVILIAN VETERANS 16 YRS +	YEARS												65 TO 69 YEARS	70 YEARS AND OVER
		16 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 29 YEARS	30 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 39 YEARS	40 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 49 YEARS	50 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 69 YEARS	65 TO 69 YEARS	70 YEARS AND OVER		
<b>INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>															
VETERANS FOR WHOM POVERTY STATUS IS DETERMINED . . . . .	5 340	449	372	547	415	371	394	599	679	549	398	398	567		
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY		4.2	12.0	6.1	3.7	4.0	3.9	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.6	5.5	7.4		
VIETNAM ERA VETERANS . . . . .	1 370	127	321	529	239	53	41	44	9	-	-	7	-		
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY		4.2	10.1	5.9	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.6	4.2	1.7	-	12.5	-		
LEVEL . . . . .	1 033	99	269	408	186	28	6	33	4	-	-	-	-		
WORKED IN 1979 . . . . .	337	28	52	121	53	25	35	11	5	-	7	-	-		
DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . .	3 970	322	51	18	176	318	353	555	670	549	391	567			
OTHER VETERANS . . . . .		4.2	13.1	7.5	4.4	4.8	4.0	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.7	5.4	7.5		
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY		1 671	259	32	18	129	233	194	258	282	180	54	52		
LEVEL . . . . .	2 299	63	19	-	47	85	159	297	388	369	337	535			
<b>INCOME IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A VETERAN HOUSEHOLDER</b>															
TOTAL . . . . .	97 397	995	3 574	10 721	8 149	7 754	11 703	15 261	17 027	12 301	5 250	4 662			
LESS THAN \$2,500 . . . . .	740	44	27	80	67	47	66	84	119	88	36	82			
\$2,500 TO \$4,999 . . . . .	1 201	55	88	102	87	97	58	89	186	138	110	211			
\$5,000 TO \$7,499 . . . . .	3 161	142	158	218	113	130	132	184	295	457	477	855			
\$7,500 TO \$9,999 . . . . .	4 049	137	188	305	184	187	220	306	530	528	608	856			
\$10,000 TO \$12,499 . . . . .	5 453	191	386	653	391	340	257	465	647	897	770	458			
\$12,500 TO \$14,999 . . . . .	6 713	159	518	825	460	392	479	769	1 107	920	650	434			
\$15,000 TO \$17,499 . . . . .	7 994	109	543	1 322	650	508	699	894	1 290	1 073	523	383			
\$17,500 TO \$19,999 . . . . .	8 134	44	551	1 308	836	634	806	920	1 290	1 080	441	224			
\$20,000 TO \$24,999 . . . . .	17 499	71	653	2 665	2 144	1 488	1 988	2 531	2 883	2 122	559	395			
\$25,000 TO \$34,999 . . . . .	23 868	29	419	2 379	2 102	2 430	3 713	4 389	4 763	2 710	519	415			
\$35,000 TO \$49,999 . . . . .	12 680	-	34	707	780	1 038	2 303	3 036	2 699	1 577	301	205			
\$50,000 OR MORE . . . . .	5 905	14	9	157	355	463	982	1 596	1 218	711	256	144			
MEDIAN . . . . .	\$23 059	\$11 564	\$16 943	\$20 902	\$22 830	\$25 167	\$27 955	\$27 474	\$25 290	\$22 128	\$14 900	\$11 785			
MEAN . . . . .	\$26 206	\$12 656	\$17 221	\$21 990	\$25 383	\$27 354	\$31 228	\$31 631	\$28 446	\$25 559	\$19 397	\$16 035			
<b>INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS</b>															
TOTAL . . . . .	16 134	837	1 090	2 173	1 297	1 024	1 245	1 812	1 905	1 561	1 271	1 919			
LESS THAN \$1,000 . . . . .	573	56	26	68	58	31	59	85	80	53	35	22			
\$1,000 TO \$1,999 . . . . .	407	36	24	56	35	20	29	53	52	34	55	13			
\$2,000 TO \$2,999 . . . . .	591	54	18	53	12	16	23	75	100	34	65	141			
\$3,000 TO \$3,999 . . . . .	1 022	68	60	29	24	20	13	86	71	135	189	327			
\$4,000 TO \$4,999 . . . . .	1 144	35	75	30	41	19	76	99	167	174	352				
\$5,000 TO \$5,999 . . . . .	782	50	56	53	31	37	43	39	112	126	75	160			
\$6,000 TO \$7,999 . . . . .	1 679	226	182	140	64	73	102	104	161	133	177	317			
\$8,000 TO \$9,999 . . . . .	1 481	103	149	230	88	69	113	168	169	124	110	158			
\$10,000 TO \$11,999 . . . . .	1 404	99	147	267	109	118	39	156	178	120	103	68			
\$12,000 TO \$14,999 . . . . .	1 704	61	123	274	111	150	200	271	184	157	55	118			
\$15,000 TO \$24,999 . . . . .	3 917	49	191	839	539	263	408	486	466	343	165	168			
\$25,000 TO \$49,999 . . . . .	1 186	-	34	132	152	158	113	174	188	122	60	53			
\$50,000 OR MORE . . . . .	244	-	5	2	33	50	27	39	45	13	8	22			
MEDIAN . . . . .	\$10 553	\$7 120	\$9 489	\$13 583	\$15 631	\$14 023	\$13 689	\$12 571	\$11 219	\$9 378	\$6 457	\$5 653			
MEAN . . . . .	\$12 736	\$7 196	\$10 441	\$13 599	\$16 458	\$18 243	\$14 886	\$14 114	\$14 082	\$12 317	\$9 126	\$8 720			

TABLE 205. MARITAL STATUS, PRESENCE OF SPOUSE, AND MARITAL HISTORY FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, SEX, AND AGE: 1980

EDATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B1

RHODE ISLAND		PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER														
		NOW MARRIED						EVER-MARRIED								
		TOTAL		SINGLE		SPOUSE PRESENT		SPOUSE ABSENT		WIDOWED		DIVORCED		MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE		KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN WIDOWED AND DIVORCED
TOTAL		TOTAL	SINGLE	TOTAL	SPOUSE PRESENT	SEPA-	RETED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SPOUSE PRESENT	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	
MALE . . . . .		353 198	113 360	213 347	203 869	5 231	4 247	10 658	15 833	239 838	23 301	4 922	16 017	36 091	891	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .		44 759	44 165	576	407	30	139	7	11	594	-	-	7	11		
15 YEARS . . . . .		8 913	8 853	60	8	-	52	-	-	60	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS . . . . .		8 636	8 620	16	8	-	8	-	-	16	-	-	-	-		
17 YEARS . . . . .		7 859	7 794	61	44	10	7	-	-	61	-	-	-	-		
18 YEARS . . . . .		9 243	9 142	88	76	12	7	6	101	-	-	-	7	6		
19 YEARS . . . . .		10 112	9 756	351	271	20	60	-	5	356	-	-	-	5		
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .		44 296	34 316	9 373	8 309	418	646	31	576	9 980	157	37	37	764		
20 YEARS . . . . .		9 846	9 057	763	618	50	95	-	26	789	-	-	-	26		
21 YEARS . . . . .		9 319	8 060	1 221	1 041	79	101	-	38	1 259	-	-	-	38		
22 YEARS . . . . .		8 658	6 691	1 866	1 587	109	170	14	87	1 967	15	24	14	126		
23 YEARS . . . . .		8 282	5 565	2 522	2 255	131	136	12	183	2 717	48	13	12	244		
24 YEARS . . . . .		8 191	4 943	3 001	2 808	49	144	5	242	3 248	94	-	11	330		
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .		37 834	14 020	21 691	20 423	684	584	38	2 085	23 814	1 239	224	60	3 433	6	
25 YEARS . . . . .		8 200	4 164	3 717	3 446	127	144	10	309	4 036	110	14	16	427	6	
26 YEARS . . . . .		7 361	3 049	3 933	3 714	121	98	8	371	4 312	137	21	17	515		
27 YEARS . . . . .		7 735	2 764	4 528	4 232	155	141	10	433	4 971	213	41	10	664		
28 YEARS . . . . .		7 087	2 173	4 453	4 250	98	105	6	455	4 914	382	65	6	881		
29 YEARS . . . . .		7 451	1 870	5 060	4 781	183	96	4	517	5 581	397	83	11	946		
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .		34 603	5 724	26 048	24 821	814	413	41	2 790	28 879	2 687	367	111	5 581	14	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .		26 812	2 609	22 039	21 079	623	337	48	2 116	24 203	2 826	399	166	5 006	5	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .		21 510	1 784	17 857	17 177	513	167	103	1 766	19 726	2 330	524	300	4 100	17	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .		21 630	1 713	18 208	17 680	384	144	198	1 511	19 917	2 312	372	490	3 634	31	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .		24 990	1 783	21 220	20 428	533	259	497	1 490	23 207	2 507	493	1 004	3 701	81	
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .		25 291	1 857	21 430	20 910	347	173	616	1 388	23 434	2 179	499	1 114	3 267	111	
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .		23 304	1 665	19 804	19 127	380	297	1 061	774	21 639	2 339	441	1 861	2 573	133	
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .		18 374	1 449	14 665	14 225	195	245	1 655	605	16 925	1 748	388	2 478	1 748	126	
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .		12 888	1 056	10 010	9 563	200	247	1 460	362	11 832	1 268	400	2 138	1 208	160	
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .		8 829	648	6 260	5 935	38	287	1 742	179	8 181	984	309	2 404	625	91	
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .		4 980	331	2 936	2 720	53	163	1 596	117	4 649	472	241	2 021	282	52	
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .		3 098	240	1 230	1 065	19	146	1 565	63	2 858	253	228	1 826	158	64	
PERCENT . . . . .		100.0	32.1	60.4	57.7	1.5	1.2	3.0	4.5	100.0	9.7	2.1	6.7	15.0	0.4	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	98.7	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.3	-	-	100.0	-	-	1.2	1.9		
15 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	99.3	0.7	0.1	-	0.6	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-		
16 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	99.8	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-		
17 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	99.2	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.1	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-		
18 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	98.9	1.0	0.8	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	-	-	6.9	5.9		
19 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	96.5	3.5	2.7	0.2	0.6	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	1.4		
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	77.5	21.2	18.8	0.9	1.5	0.1	1.3	100.0	1.6	0.4	0.4	7.7		
20 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	92.0	7.7	4.3	0.5	1.0	-	0.3	100.0	-	-	-	3.3		
21 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	86.5	13.1	11.2	0.8	1.1	-	0.4	100.0	-	-	-	3.0		
22 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	77.3	21.6	18.3	1.3	2.0	0.2	1.0	100.0	0.8	1.2	0.7	6.4		
23 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	67.2	30.5	27.2	1.6	1.6	0.1	2.2	100.0	1.8	0.5	0.4	9.0		
24 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	60.3	36.6	34.3	0.6	1.8	0.1	3.0	100.0	2.9	-	0.3	10.2		
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	37.1	57.3	54.0	1.8	1.5	0.1	5.5	100.0	5.2	0.9	0.3	14.4		
25 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	50.8	45.3	42.0	1.5	1.8	0.1	3.8	100.0	2.7	0.3	0.4	10.6	0.1	
26 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	41.4	53.4	50.5	1.6	1.3	0.1	5.0	100.0	3.2	0.5	0.4	11.9		
27 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	35.7	58.5	54.7	2.0	1.8	0.1	5.6	100.0	4.3	0.8	0.2	13.4		
28 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	30.7	62.8	60.0	1.4	1.5	0.1	6.4	100.0	7.8	1.3	0.1	17.9		
29 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	25.1	67.9	64.2	2.5	1.3	0.1	6.9	100.0	7.1	1.5	0.2	17.0		
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	16.5	75.3	71.7	2.4	1.2	0.1	8.1	100.0	9.3	1.3	0.4	19.3		
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	9.7	82.2	78.6	2.3	1.3	0.2	7.9	100.0	11.7	1.6	0.7	20.7		
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	8.3	83.0	79.9	2.4	0.8	0.5	8.2	100.0	11.8	2.7	1.5	20.8	0.1	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	7.9	84.2	81.7	1.8	0.7	0.9	7.0	100.0	11.6	2.9	2.5	18.2	0.2	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	7.1	84.9	81.7	2.1	0.7	0.7	2.0	100.0	10.8	2.1	4.3	15.9	0.3	
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	7.3	84.7	81.7	1.4	0.7	2.4	5.5	100.0	9.3	2.1	4.8	15.9	0.3	
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	7.1	85.0	82.1	1.6	1.3	4.6	3.5	100.0	10.8	2.0	8.6	11.9	0.6	
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	7.9	79.8	77.4	1.1	1.3	9.0	3.5	100.0	10.3	2.3	14.6	10.3	0.7	
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	8.2	77.7	74.2	1.6	1.9	11.3	2.6	100.0	10.7	3.4	18.1	10.2	1.4	
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	7.3	70.9	67.2	0.4	3.3	19.7	2.0	100.0	12.0	3.8	29.4	7.6	1.1	
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .		100.0	6.6	59.0	54.6	1.1	3.3	32.0	2.3	100.0	10.2	5.2	3.5	6.1	1.1	
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .		100.0	7.7	39.7	34.4	0.6	4.7	50.5	2.0	100.0	8.9	8.0	63.9	5.5	2.2	

TABLE 205. MARITAL STATUS, PRESENCE OF SPOUSE, AND MARITAL HISTORY FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, SEX, AND AGE: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND		PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER													
		NOW MARRIED							EVER-MARRIED						
		SPOUSE PRESENT			SPOUSE ABSENT		WIDOWED		DIVORCED		MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE			KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN WIDOWED	
		TOTAL	SINGLE	TOTAL	SPOUSE PRESENT	SEPA- RATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	DIVORCED
TOTAL															
FEMALE		401 802	106 797	215 017	202 348	8 826	3 843	54 900	.25 088	295 005	21 345	11 720	60 652	46 116	3 522
15 TO 19 YEARS		45 138	43 244	1 821	1 527	96	198	11	62	1 894	7	11	11	69	-
15 YEARS		8 437	8 400	37	22	-	15	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS		8 597	8 519	78	63	-	15	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS		8 578	8 380	198	185	6	7	-	-	198	7	-	-	-	7
18 YEARS		9 473	8 904	544	448	31	65	-	25	569	-	-	-	25	-
19 YEARS		10 053	9 041	964	809	59	96	11	37	1 012	-	-	11	37	-
20 TO 24 YEARS		45 564	28 487	15 772	14 206	994	572	43	1 262	17 077	422	126	81	1 718	7
20 YEARS		10 132	8 110	1 940	1 740	94	106	15	67	2 022	17	9	15	93	-
21 YEARS		10 102	7 315	2 603	2 340	151	112	-	184	2 787	35	24	-	235	-
22 YEARS		8 747	5 355	3 162	2 807	209	146	1	229	3 392	78	15	15	308	7
23 YEARS		8 191	4 107	3 715	3 349	274	92	13	356	4 084	121	24	23	477	-
24 YEARS		8 392	3 600	4 352	3 970	266	116	14	426	4 792	171	54	28	605	-
25 TO 29 YEARS		38 033	9 337	25 291	23 347	1 386	558	123	3 282	28 696	1 708	459	213	5 160	20
25 YEARS		8 234	2 779	4 882	4 408	322	152	29	544	5 455	283	88	36	867	-
26 YEARS		7 696	2 171	4 955	4 597	248	110	23	547	5 525	314	67	57	869	6
27 YEARS		7 578	1 785	5 115	4 730	253	132	29	649	5 793	321	83	40	1 010	-
28 YEARS		7 301	1 488	5 069	4 677	293	99	16	728	5 813	387	108	37	1 147	14
29 YEARS		7 224	1 114	5 270	4 935	270	65	26	814	6 110	403	113	43	1 267	-
30 TO 34 YEARS		35 886	4 223	27 247	25 789	1 272	186	333	4 083	31 663	2 948	734	505	7 182	29
35 TO 39 YEARS		27 772	2 223	21 663	20 474	1 010	179	430	3 456	25 549	2 545	809	695	6 041	92
40 TO 44 YEARS		23 027	1 503	18 079	17 102	805	172	629	3 816	21 524	2 097	837	910	5 007	162
45 TO 49 YEARS		23 338	1 764	18 465	17 669	562	234	913	2 196	21 574	2 161	601	1 332	4 137	88
50 TO 54 YEARS		27 464	1 980	21 111	20 067	820	224	2 268	2 105	25 484	2 203	931	2 885	4 126	290
55 TO 59 YEARS		30 015	2 109	21 814	20 925	620	269	4 035	2 057	27 906	2 289	1 775	4 952	4 027	442
60 TO 64 YEARS		24 822	2 627	17 023	16 270	489	264	5 778	1 394	24 195	1 145	1 071	6 606	2 966	460
65 TO 69 YEARS		24 112	2 337	12 591	11 937	409	245	8 155	1 029	21 775	1 457	1 315	8 897	2 503	610
70 TO 74 YEARS		20 592	2 569	8 057	7 664	186	207	9 289	677	18 023	994	1 037	10 049	1 389	411
75 TO 79 YEARS		15 243	1 916	4 027	3 673	97	255	8 929	371	13 527	479	1 114	9 304	872	350
80 TO 84 YEARS		10 710	1 427	1 540	1 339	59	142	7 325	218	9 283	201	876	7 725	610	347
85 YEARS AND OVER		8 086	1 051	516	357	21	138	6 439	80	7 035	59	638	6 487	309	204
PERCENT.		100.0	26.6	53.5	50.4	2.2	1.0	13.7	6.2	100.0	7.2	4.0	20.6	15.6	1.2
15 TO 19 YEARS		100.0	95.8	4.0	3.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	100.0	0.4	-	0.6	3.6	-
15 YEARS		100.0	99.6	0.4	0.3	-	0.2	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS		100.0	99.1	0.9	0.7	-	0.2	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS		100.0	97.7	2.3	2.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	100.0	3.5	-	-	3.5	-
18 YEARS		100.0	94.0	5.7	4.7	0.3	0.7	-	0.3	100.0	-	-	-	4.4	-
19 YEARS		100.0	89.9	9.6	8.0	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.4	100.0	-	-	1.1	3.7	-
20 TO 24 YEARS		100.0	62.5	34.6	31.2	2.2	1.3	0.1	2.8	100.0	2.5	0.7	0.5	10.1	-
20 YEARS		100.0	80.0	19.1	17.2	0.9	1.0	0.1	0.7	100.0	0.8	0.4	0.7	4.6	-
21 YEARS		100.0	72.4	25.8	23.2	1.5	1.1	-	1.8	100.0	1.3	0.9	-	8.4	-
22 YEARS		100.0	61.2	36.1	32.1	2.4	1.7	-	2.6	100.0	2.3	0.4	0.4	9.1	0.2
23 YEARS		100.0	50.1	45.4	40.9	3.3	1.1	0.2	4.3	100.0	3.0	0.6	0.6	11.7	-
24 YEARS		100.0	42.9	51.9	47.3	3.2	1.4	0.2	5.1	100.0	3.6	1.1	0.6	12.6	-
25 TO 29 YEARS		100.0	24.5	66.5	61.4	3.6	1.5	0.3	8.6	100.0	6.0	1.6	0.7	18.0	0.1
25 YEARS		100.0	33.8	59.3	53.5	3.9	1.8	0.4	6.6	100.0	5.2	1.6	0.7	15.9	-
26 YEARS		100.0	28.2	64.4	59.7	3.2	1.4	0.3	7.1	100.0	5.7	1.2	1.0	15.7	0.1
27 YEARS		100.0	23.6	67.5	62.4	3.3	1.7	0.4	8.6	100.0	5.5	1.4	0.7	17.4	-
28 YEARS		100.0	20.4	69.4	64.1	4.0	1.4	0.2	10.0	100.0	6.7	1.9	0.6	19.7	0.2
29 YEARS		100.0	15.4	73.0	68.5	3.7	0.9	0.4	11.3	100.0	6.6	1.8	0.7	20.7	-
30 TO 34 YEARS		100.0	11.8	75.9	71.9	3.5	0.5	0.9	11.4	100.0	9.3	2.3	1.6	22.7	0.1
35 TO 39 YEARS		100.0	8.0	78.0	73.7	3.6	0.6	1.5	12.4	100.0	10.0	3.2	2.7	23.6	0.4
40 TO 44 YEARS		100.0	6.5	78.5	74.3	3.5	0.7	2.7	12.2	100.0	9.7	3.9	4.2	23.3	0.8
45 TO 49 YEARS		100.0	7.6	79.1	75.7	2.4	1.0	3.9	9.4	100.0	10.0	2.8	6.2	19.2	0.4
50 TO 54 YEARS		100.0	7.2	76.9	73.1	3.0	0.8	8.3	7.7	100.0	8.6	3.7	11.3	18.2	1.7
55 TO 59 YEARS		100.0	7.0	72.7	69.7	2.1	0.9	13.4	6.9	100.0	8.2	4.2	17.7	14.4	1.6
60 TO 64 YEARS		100.0	9.8	63.5	60.7	1.8	1.0	21.5	5.2	100.0	7.3	4.4	27.3	12.3	1.9
65 TO 69 YEARS		100.0	9.7	52.2	49.5	1.7	1.0	33.8	4.3	100.0	6.7	6.0	40.9	11.5	2.8
70 TO 74 YEARS		100.0	12.5	39.1	37.2	0.9	1.0	45.1	3.3	100.0	5.5	5.8	55.8	7.7	2.3
75 TO 79 YEARS		100.0	12.6	26.4	24.1	0.6	1.7	58.6	2.4	100.0	3.6	8.4	69.8	6.5	2.7
80 TO 84 YEARS		100.0	13.3	14.4	12.5	0.6	1.3	70.3	2.0	100.0	2.2	9.4	83.2	6.6	3.7
85 YEARS AND OVER		100.0	13.0	6.4	4.4	0.3	1.7	79.6	1.0	100.0	0.8	9.1	92.2	4.4	2.9

TABLE 205. MARITAL STATUS, PRESENCE OF SPOUSE, AND MARITAL HISTORY FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, SEX, AND AGE: 1980 - CON

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND		DEFINITIONS OF TERMS. SEE APPENDIXES A AND B.																																	
		PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER																																	
		NOW MARRIED						MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE						EVER-MARRIED																					
		TOTAL			SPOUSE PRESENT			SEPA- RATED			WIDOWED DIVORCED			TOTAL			PRESENT																		
WHITE		TOTAL	SINGLE	TOTAL	SPOUSE	PRESENT	SEPA- RATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	PRESEN	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	PRESEN	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED																
MALE		337	748	106	682	205	848	197	554	4	481	3	813	10	364	14	854	231	066	22	330	4	578	15	623	34	042	844							
15 TO 19 YEARS		42	162	41	581	563	399	25	139	7	11	581	-	-	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
15 YEARS		8	419	8	359	60	8	-	52	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
16 YEARS		8	154	8	138	16	8	-	8	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
17 YEARS		7	399	7	343	56	44	5	7	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
18 YEARS		8	688	8	587	88	76	-	12	7	6	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-								
19 YEARS		9	502	9	154	343	263	20	60	-	5	348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-								
20 TO 24 YEARS		41	774	32	284	8	923	7	985	372	566	24	543	9	490	150	20	30	707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
20 YEARS		9	223	8	484	719	595	50	74	-	20	739	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
21 YEARS		8	916	7	719	1	159	992	71	96	-	38	1	197	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
22 YEARS		8	124	6	292	1	747	1	519	89	139	7	78	1	832	8	7	7	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
23 YEARS		7	814	5	193	2	434	2	192	122	120	12	175	2	621	48	13	12	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
24 YEARS		7	697	4	596	2	664	2	687	40	137	5	232	3	101	94	-	11	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
25 TO 29 YEARS		35	719	12	969	20	695	19	608	603	484	38	2	017	22	750	1	206	202	60	3	316	6	-	-	-	-	-							
25 YEARS		7	746	3	973	3	492	3	257	116	119	10	309	3	811	110	8	16	421	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
26 YEARS		6	957	2	795	3	802	3	619	103	80	8	352	4	162	128	21	17	487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
27 YEARS		7	277	2	487	4	374	4	100	149	125	10	406	4	790	206	35	10	630	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
28 YEARS		6	730	1	991	4	285	4	094	98	93	6	448	4	739	382	65	6	874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
29 YEARS		7	009	1	761	4	742	4	538	137	67	4	502	5	248	380	73	11	904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
30 TO 34 YEARS		32	730	5	357	24	797	23	801	627	369	26	2	550	27	373	2	576	327	96	5	206	6	-	-	-	-	-							
35 TO 39 YEARS		25	497	2	419	21	060	20	277	505	278	48	1	970	23	078	2	727	356	160	4	741	5	-	-	-	-	-							
40 TO 44 YEARS		20	342	1	706	16	916	16	354	436	126	98	1	622	18	636	2	158	435	290	3	755	12	-	-	-	-	-							
45 TO 49 YEARS		20	703	1	626	17	478	17	015	342	121	172	1	427	19	077	2	167	352	461	3	400	23	-	-	-	-	-							
50 TO 54 YEARS		24	180	1	730	20	568	19	911	449	208	469	1	413	22	450	2	414	453	962	3	505	67	-	-	-	-	-							
55 TO 59 YEARS		24	582	1	799	20	902	20	424	305	173	590	1	291	22	783	2	086	469	1	076	3	073	104	-	-	-	-	-						
60 TO 64 YEARS		22	842	1	618	19	465	18	813	374	278	1	033	726	21	224	2	271	432	1	824	2	466	133	-	-	-	-	-						
65 TO 69 YEARS		18	033	1	398	14	421	14	019	165	237	1	620	594	16	635	1	703	375	2	436	1	686	126	-	-	-	-	-						
70 TO 74 YEARS		12	609	1	016	9	826	9	404	182	240	1	423	344	11	593	1	234	389	2	080	1	177	160	-	-	-	-	-						
75 TO 79 YEARS		8	654	6	637	6	149	5	835	29	285	1	697	171	8	017	946	304	2	351	582	86	-	-	-	-	-								
80 TO 84 YEARS		4	891	3	314	2	873	2	662	48	163	1	592	112	4	577	450	241	2	002	270	52	-	-	-	-	-								
85 YEARS AND OVER		3	030	2	228	1	212	1	047	19	146	1	527	63	2	802	242	223	1	788	147	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
PERCENT		100.0		31.6		60.9		58.5		1.3		1.1		3.1		4.4		100.0		9.7		2.0		6.8		14.7		0.4							
15 TO 19 YEARS		100.0		98.6		1.3		0.9		0.1		0.3		-		100.0		-		-		1.2		1.9		-		-		-					
15 YEARS		100.0		99.3		0.7		0.1		-		0.6		-		100.0		-		-		-		-		-		-		-					
16 YEARS		100.0		99.8		0.2		0.1		-		0.1		-		100.0		-		-		-		-		-		-		-					
17 YEARS		100.0		99.2		0.8		0.6		0.1		0.1		-		100.0		-		-		-		-		-		-		-					
18 YEARS		100.0		98.8		1.0		0.9		0.1		0.1		0.1		100.0		-		-		6.9		5.9		-		-		-					
19 YEARS		100.0		96.3		3.6		2.8		0.2		0.6		0.1		100.0		-		-		-	1.4	-	-		-	-	-	-	-				
20 TO 24 YEARS		100.0		77.3		21.4		19.1		0.9		1.4		0.1		1.3		100.0		1.6		0.2		0.3		7.4		-							
20 YEARS		100.0		92.0		7.8		6.5		0.5		0.8		-		0.2		100.0		-		-		-	2.7		-		-	-	-	-	-		
21 YEARS		100.0		86.6		13.0		11.1		0.8		1.1		-		0.4		100.0		-		-		-	3.2		-		-	-	-	-	-		
22 YEARS		100.0		77.4		21.5		18.7		1.1		1.7		0.1		1.0		100.0		0.4		0.4		0.4		5.1		-		-	-	-	-	-	
23 YEARS		100.0		66.5		31.1		28.1		1.6		1.5		0.2		2.2		100.0		1.8		0.5		0.5		9.0		-		-	-	-	-	-	
24 YEARS		100.0		59.7		37.2		34.9		0.5		1.8		0.1		3.0		100.0		3.0		-		0.4		10.3		-		-	-	-	-	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS		100.0		36.3		57.9		54.9		1.7		1.4		0.1		5.6		100.0		5.3		0.9		0.3		14.6		-		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS		100.0		50.8		45.1		42.0		1.5		1.5		0.1		4.0		100.0		2.9		0.2		0.4		11.0		0.2		-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS		100.0		40.2		54.6		52.0		1.5		1.1		0.1		5.1		100.0		3.1		0.5		0.4		11.7		-		-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS		100.0		34.2		60.1		56.3		2.0		1.7		0.1		5.6		100.0		4.3		0.7		0.2		13.2		-		-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS		100.0		29.6		65.7		60.8		1.5		1.4		0.1		6.7		100.0		8.1		1.4		0.1		18.4		-		-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS		100.0		25.1		67.7		64.7		2.0		1.0		0.1		7.2		100.0		7.2		1.4		0.2		17.2		-		-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 34 YEARS		100.0		16.4		75.8		72.7		1.9		1.1		0.1		7.8		100.0		9.4		1.2		0.4		19.0		-		-	-	-	-	-	-
35 TO 39 YEARS		100.0		9.5		82.6		79.5		2.0		1.1		0.2		7.7		100.0		11.8		1.5		0.7		20.5		-		-	-	-	-	-	-
40 TO 44 YEARS		100.0		8.4		83.2		80.4		2.1		0.6		0.5		8.0		100.0		11.6		2.3		1.6		20.5		-		-	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 49 YEARS		100.0		7.9		84.4		82.2		1.7		0.6		0.8		6.9		100.0		11.4		1.8		2.4		17.8		-		-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 54 YEARS		100.0		7.3		85.1		83.0		1.9		0.9		1.9		5.8		100.0		10.8		2.0		4.3		15.6		-		-	-	-	-	-	-
55 TO 59 YEARS		100.0		7.1		85.2		82.3		1.9		1.2		0.7		2.4		100.0		9.2															

TABLE 205. MARITAL STATUS, PRESENCE OF SPOUSE, AND MARITAL HISTORY FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, SEX, AND AGE: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND		PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER													
		NOW MARRIED						EVER-MARRIED							
		SPOUSE ABSENT			MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE			KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN WIDOWED							
		TOTAL	SINGLE	TOTAL	SPOUSE PRESENT	SEPA- RATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	AND
<b>WHITE</b>															
FEMALE		384 411	100 324	207 154	196 290	7 465	3 399	53 276	23 657	284 087	20 472	11 062	58 800	43 698	3 391
15 TO 19 YEARS		42 244	40 527	1 644	1 387	96	161	11	62	1 717	7	-	11	69	-
15 YEARS		7 855	7 827	28	13	-	15	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS		8 034	7 984	50	39	-	11	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS		8 006	7 834	172	159	6	7	-	-	172	7	-	-	7	-
18 YEARS		8 920	8 419	476	398	31	47	-	25	501	-	-	-	25	-
19 YEARS		9 429	8 463	918	778	59	81	11	37	966	-	-	11	37	-
20 TO 24 YEARS		42 958	26 764	14 973	13 601	902	470	37	1 184	16 194	416	126	75	1 634	7
20 YEARS		9 584	7 713	1 792	1 622	84	86	15	64	1 871	17	9	15	90	-
21 YEARS		9 535	6 867	2 493	2 251	136	106	-	175	2 668	35	24	-	226	-
22 YEARS		8 232	5 017	2 993	2 702	185	106	1	221	3 215	78	15	15	300	7
23 YEARS		7 679	3 795	3 542	3 203	269	70	13	329	3 884	121	24	23	450	-
24 YEARS		7 928	3 372	3 823	228	102	8	395	4 556	165	54	22	568	-	-
25 TO 29 YEARS		35 832	8 521	24 063	22 442	1 138	483	111	3 137	27 311	1 632	411	181	4 917	13
25 YEARS		7 838	2 543	4 747	4 340	274	133	29	519	5 295	276	81	29	835	-
26 YEARS		7 226	1 978	4 699	4 399	204	96	23	526	5 248	309	59	44	848	6
27 YEARS		7 065	1 639	4 786	4 470	200	116	29	611	5 426	303	77	40	948	-
28 YEARS		6 918	1 360	4 850	4 510	267	73	9	699	5 558	367	97	30	1 087	7
29 YEARS		6 785	1 001	4 981	4 723	193	65	21	782	5 784	377	97	38	1 199	-
30 TO 34 YEARS		34 064	3 783	26 090	24 901	1 046	143	306	3 885	30 281	2 796	655	455	6 815	24
35 TO 39 YEARS		26 453	2 016	20 817	19 833	828	156	397	3 223	24 437	2 468	710	624	5 699	73
40 TO 44 YEARS		21 733	1 353	17 173	16 391	638	144	601	2 606	20 380	2 021	775	882	4 685	155
45 TO 49 YEARS		22 293	1 694	17 735	17 055	450	230	847	2 017	20 599	2 028	522	1 244	3 812	70
50 TO 54 YEARS		26 478	1 887	20 432	19 550	696	186	2 152	2 007	24 591	2 103	901	2 757	3 934	284
55 TO 59 YEARS		29 120	2 044	21 297	20 532	537	228	3 829	1 950	27 076	2 231	1 118	4 732	3 853	428
60 TO 64 YEARS		26 176	2 589	16 693	16 033	427	233	5 560	1 334	23 587	1 738	1 019	6 368	2 867	454
65 TO 69 YEARS		23 478	2 307	12 291	11 688	364	239	7 915	965	21 171	1 372	1 249	8 626	2 362	593
70 TO 74 YEARS		20 217	2 516	7 941	7 555	179	207	9 115	645	17 701	948	1 013	9 843	1 331	399
75 TO 79 YEARS		14 918	1 874	3 962	3 632	91	239	8 729	353	13 044	452	1 085	9 088	837	360
80 TO 84 YEARS		10 536	1 608	1 527	1 333	52	142	7 392	209	9 128	201	861	7 592	586	339
85 YEARS AND OVER		7 911	1 041	516	357	21	138	6 274	80	6 870	59	617	6 322	297	192
PERCENT.		100.0	26.1	53.9	51.1	1.9	0.9	13.9	6.2	100.0	7.2	3.9	20.7	15.4	1.2
15 TO 19 YEARS		100.0	95.9	3.9	3.3	0.2	0.4	-	0.1	100.0	0.4	-	0.6	4.0	-
15 YEARS		100.0	99.6	0.4	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS		100.0	99.4	0.6	0.5	-	0.1	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS		100.0	97.9	2.1	2.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	100.0	4.1	-	-	4.1	-
18 YEARS		100.0	94.4	5.3	4.5	0.3	0.5	-	0.3	100.0	-	-	-	5.0	-
19 YEARS		100.0	89.8	9.7	8.3	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.4	100.0	-	-	1.1	3.8	-
20 TO 24 YEARS		100.0	62.3	34.9	31.7	2.1	1.1	0.1	2.8	100.0	2.6	0.8	0.5	10.1	-
20 YEARS		100.0	80.5	18.7	16.9	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.7	100.0	0.9	0.5	0.8	4.8	-
21 YEARS		100.0	72.0	26.1	23.6	1.4	1.1	-	1.8	100.0	1.3	0.9	-	8.5	-
22 YEARS		100.0	60.9	36.4	32.8	2.2	1.3	-	2.7	100.0	2.4	0.5	0.5	9.3	0.2
23 YEARS		100.0	49.4	46.1	41.7	3.5	0.9	0.2	4.3	100.0	3.1	0.6	0.6	11.6	-
24 YEARS		100.0	42.5	52.4	48.2	2.9	1.3	0.1	5.0	100.0	3.6	1.2	0.5	12.5	-
25 TO 29 YEARS		100.0	23.8	67.2	62.6	3.2	1.3	0.3	8.8	100.0	6.0	1.5	0.7	18.0	-
25 YEARS		100.0	32.4	60.6	55.4	3.5	1.7	0.4	6.6	100.0	5.2	1.5	0.5	15.8	-
26 YEARS		100.0	27.4	65.0	60.9	2.8	1.3	0.3	7.3	100.0	5.9	1.1	0.8	16.2	0.1
27 YEARS		100.0	23.2	67.7	63.3	2.8	1.6	0.4	8.6	100.0	5.6	1.4	0.7	17.5	-
28 YEARS		100.0	19.7	70.1	65.2	3.9	1.1	0.1	10.1	100.0	6.6	1.7	0.5	19.6	0.1
29 YEARS		100.0	14.8	73.4	69.6	2.8	1.0	0.3	11.5	100.0	6.5	1.7	0.7	20.7	-
30 TO 34 YEARS		100.0	11.1	76.6	73.1	3.1	0.4	0.9	11.4	100.0	9.2	2.2	1.5	22.5	0.1
35 TO 39 YEARS		100.0	7.6	78.7	75.0	3.1	0.6	1.5	12.2	100.0	10.1	2.9	2.6	23.3	0.3
40 TO 44 YEARS		100.0	6.2	79.0	75.4	2.9	0.7	2.8	12.0	100.0	9.9	3.8	4.3	23.0	0.8
45 TO 49 YEARS		100.0	7.6	79.5	76.5	2.0	1.0	3.8	9.0	100.0	9.8	2.5	6.0	18.5	0.3
50 TO 54 YEARS		100.0	7.1	77.2	73.8	2.6	0.7	8.1	7.6	100.0	8.6	3.7	11.2	16.0	1.2
55 TO 59 YEARS		100.0	7.0	73.1	70.5	1.8	0.8	13.1	6.7	100.0	8.2	4.1	17.5	14.2	-
60 TO 64 YEARS		100.0	9.9	63.8	61.3	1.6	0.9	21.2	5.1	100.0	7.4	4.3	27.0	12.2	1.9
65 TO 69 YEARS		100.0	9.8	52.4	49.8	1.6	1.0	33.7	4.1	100.0	6.5	5.9	40.7	11.2	2.8
70 TO 74 YEARS		100.0	12.4	39.3	37.4	0.9	1.0	45.1	3.2	100.0	5.4	5.7	55.6	7.5	-
75 TO 79 YEARS		100.0	12.6	26.6	24.3	0.6	1.6	58.5	2.4	100.0	3.5	8.3	69.7	6.4	2.0
80 TO 84 YEARS		100.0	13.4	14.5	12.7	0.5	1.3	70.2	2.0	100.0	2.2	9.4	83.2	6.4	3.7
85 YEARS AND OVER		100.0	13.2	6.5	4.5	0.3	1.7	79.3	1.0	100.0	0.9	9.0	92.0	4.3	2.8

TABLE 205. MARITAL STATUS, PRESENCE OF SPOUSE, AND MARITAL HISTORY FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, SEX, AND AGE: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND		PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER													
		NOW MARRIED						EVER-MARRIED							
		TOTAL		SINGLE		SPOUSE ABSENT		MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE		KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN -		WIDOWED AND DIVORCED			
<b>BLACK</b>															
MALE .		9 115	4 239	4 026	3 375	487	164	226	624	4 876	640	219	281	1 351	47
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 656	1 653	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS . . . . .	293	293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS . . . . .	295	295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS . . . . .	341	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS . . . . .	375	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS . . . . .	352	349	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 431	1 261	158	123	-	35	-	-	12	170	-	-	-	12	-
20 YEARS . . . . .	339	334	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS . . . . .	260	247	13	8	-	-	5	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS . . . . .	273	244	29	18	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS . . . . .	296	248	40	24	-	-	16	-	-	8	48	-	-	8	-
24 YEARS . . . . .	263	188	71	68	-	3	-	-	4	75	-	-	-	4	-
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	1 160	608	508	405	61	42	-	-	44	552	17	16	-	71	-
25 YEARS . . . . .	253	133	120	104	11	5	-	-	7	120	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS . . . . .	263	194	62	45	11	6	-	-	22	103	-	6	-	16	-
27 YEARS . . . . .	244	141	81	64	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
28 YEARS . . . . .	204	102	102	96	-	6	-	-	-	102	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS . . . . .	196	38	143	96	33	14	-	-	15	158	8	10	-	33	-
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 102	258	681	543	131	7	8	155	844	80	26	8	252	8	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	752	106	525	401	84	40	-	121	646	64	26	-	201	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	614	63	478	420	52	6	-	73	551	99	66	5	195	5	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	556	54	423	400	23	-	-	53	502	107	8	29	165	8	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	509	47	397	316	60	21	22	43	462	72	29	36	130	14	
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	435	40	313	299	14	-	19	63	395	63	16	26	135	7	
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	296	40	189	174	6	9	28	39	256	51	9	32	86	-	
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	232	44	149	123	24	2	35	4	188	33	13	42	42	-	
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	156	36	83	65	18	-	25	12	120	16	32	21	-	-	
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	99	-	78	67	9	2	21	-	-	99	31	5	29	28	
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	60	17	34	29	5	-	4	5	43	7	4	12	-	-	
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	57	12	7	7	-	-	38	-	45	-	5	38	-	-	
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	46.5	44.2	37.0	5.3	1.8	2.5	6.8	100.0	13.1	4.5	5.8	27.7	1.0	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
15 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	99.1	0.9	0.9	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	88.1	11.0	8.6	-	2.4	-	0.8	100.0	-	-	-	7.1	-	
20 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	98.5	1.5	1.5	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
21 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	95.0	5.0	3.1	-	1.9	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
22 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	89.4	10.6	6.6	-	4.0	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
23 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	83.8	13.5	8.1	-	5.4	-	2.7	100.0	-	-	-	16.7	-	
24 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	71.5	27.0	25.9	-	1.1	-	1.5	100.0	-	-	-	5.3	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	52.4	43.8	34.9	5.3	3.6	-	3.8	100.0	3.1	2.9	-	12.9	-	
25 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	52.6	47.4	41.1	4.3	2.0	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
26 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	73.8	23.6	17.1	4.2	2.3	-	2.7	100.0	13.0	-	-	23.2	-	
27 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	57.8	33.2	26.2	2.5	4.5	-	9.0	100.0	-	5.8	-	21.4	-	
28 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	50.0	50.0	47.1	-	2.9	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
29 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	19.4	73.0	49.0	16.8	7.1	-	7.7	100.0	5.1	6.3	-	20.9	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	23.4	61.8	49.3	11.9	0.6	0.7	14.1	100.0	9.5	3.1	0.9	29.9	0.9	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	14.1	69.8	53.3	11.2	5.3	-	16.1	100.0	9.9	4.0	-	31.1	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	10.3	77.9	68.4	8.5	1.0	-	11.9	100.0	18.0	12.0	0.9	35.4	0.9	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	9.7	76.1	71.9	4.1	-	-	4.7	9.5	100.0	21.3	1.6	5.8	32.9	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	9.2	72.0	68.7	3.2	-	-	4.4	14.5	100.0	15.9	4.1	6.6	34.2	
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	9.2	78.0	62.1	11.8	4.1	-	4.3	8.4	100.0	15.6	6.3	7.8	28.1	
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	13.5	63.9	58.8	2.0	3.0	9.5	13.2	100.0	19.9	3.5	12.5	33.6	-	
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	19.0	64.2	53.0	10.3	0.9	15.1	1.7	100.0	17.6	6.9	22.3	22.9	-	
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	23.1	53.2	41.7	11.5	-	-	16.0	7.7	100.0	13.3	-	26.7	17.5	
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	-	78.8	67.7	9.1	2.0	21.2	-	100.0	31.3	5.1	29.3	28.3	5.1	
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	28.3	56.7	48.3	8.3	-	-	6.7	8.3	100.0	16.3	-	9.3	27.9	
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	100.0	21.1	12.3	12.3	-	-	66.7	-	100.0	11.1	84.4	-	-	-	

TABLE 205. MARITAL STATUS, PRESENCE OF SPOUSE, AND MARITAL HISTORY FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, SEX, AND AGE: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER														
			NOW MARRIED						EVER-MARRIED						
	TOTAL	SINGLE	TOTAL	SPOUSE PRESENT	SPOUSE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	MORE THAN ONCE		KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN -		
					SEPA- RATED	OTHER					OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
<b>BLACK</b>															
FEMALE .															
15 TO 19 YEARS	10 038	4 231	3 905	2 871	880	154	989	913	5 807	544	439	1 130	1 551	87	
15 YEARS	1 698	1 644	54	41	-	13	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	
16 YEARS	319	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17 YEARS	391	380	11	7	-	4	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	
18 YEARS	325	316	9	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	
19 YEARS	296	283	13	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	367	346	21	12	-	9	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	
20 YEARS	1 540	1 214	282	231	23	28	-	44	326	-	-	-	44	-	
21 YEARS	293	226	64	64	-	-	-	3	67	-	-	-	3	-	
22 YEARS	375	321	50	36	8	6	-	4	54	-	-	-	4	-	
23 YEARS	285	251	34	12	4	18	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	
24 YEARS	341	258	64	60	-	4	-	19	83	-	-	-	19	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	246	158	70	59	11	-	-	18	88	-	-	-	18	-	
25 YEARS	1 269	597	578	392	158	28	12	82	672	28	38	27	133	7	
26 YEARS	265	181	73	32	41	-	-	11	84	7	7	7	18	-	
27 YEARS	263	151	106	75	31	-	-	6	112	-	8	8	6	-	
28 YEARS	278	91	162	127	26	9	-	25	187	12	6	-	43	-	
29 YEARS	202	93	81	55	7	19	7	21	109	7	7	7	28	7	
30 TO 34 YEARS	261	81	156	103	53	-	5	19	180	9	10	5	38	-	
30 YEARS	1 004	315	534	372	119	43	20	135	689	86	73	31	244	5	
35 TO 39 YEARS	736	164	409	276	116	17	22	141	572	34	45	40	189	15	
40 TO 44 YEARS	693	100	448	316	125	7	17	128	593	29	62	17	193	7	
45 TO 49 YEARS	639	46	448	362	86	-	39	106	593	112	39	52	224	9	
50 TO 54 YEARS	568	33	395	309	86	-	76	64	535	62	45	163	142	6	
55 TO 59 YEARS	540	32	273	195	70	8	152	83	508	50	45	81	127	-	
60 TO 64 YEARS	383	22	195	152	43	-	125	41	361	32	36	139	75	11	
65 TO 69 YEARS	374	17	175	141	34	-	129	53	357	37	57	148	98	-	
70 TO 74 YEARS	232	23	78	71	7	-	106	25	209	46	73	138	44	5	
75 TO 79 YEARS	162	9	29	13	6	10	113	11	153	8	11	116	22	-	
80 TO 84 YEARS	111	10	7	-	7	-	94	-	101	-	10	94	10	3	
85 YEARS AND OVER	89	5	-	-	-	-	84	-	84	-	15	84	6	6	
PERCENT.	100.0	42.1	38.9	28.6	8.8	1.5	9.9	9.1	100.0	9.4	7.6	19.5	26.7	1.5	
15 TO 19 YEARS	100.0	96.8	3.2	2.4	-	0.8	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
15 YEARS	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16 YEARS	100.0	97.2	2.8	1.8	-	1.0	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
17 YEARS	100.0	97.2	2.8	2.8	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
18 YEARS	100.0	95.6	4.4	4.4	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
19 YEARS	100.0	94.3	5.7	3.3	-	2.5	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS	100.0	78.8	18.3	15.0	1.5	1.8	-	2.9	100.0	-	-	-	13.5	-	
20 YEARS	100.0	77.1	21.8	21.8	-	-	-	1.0	100.0	-	-	-	4.5	-	
21 YEARS	100.0	85.6	13.3	9.6	2.1	1.6	-	1.1	100.0	-	-	-	7.4	-	
22 YEARS	100.0	88.1	11.9	4.2	1.4	6.3	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	
23 YEARS	100.0	75.7	18.8	17.6	-	1.2	-	5.6	100.0	-	-	-	22.9	-	
24 YEARS	100.0	64.2	28.5	24.0	4.5	-	-	7.3	100.0	-	-	-	20.5	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS	100.0	47.0	45.5	30.9	12.5	2.2	0.9	6.5	100.0	4.2	5.7	4.0	19.8	1.0	
25 YEARS	100.0	68.3	27.5	12.1	15.5	-	-	4.2	100.0	8.3	8.3	8.3	21.4	-	
26 YEARS	100.0	57.4	40.3	26.5	11.8	-	-	2.3	100.0	-	7.1	7.1	5.4	-	
27 YEARS	100.0	32.7	58.3	45.7	9.4	3.2	-	9.0	100.0	6.4	3.2	3.2	23.0	-	
28 YEARS	100.0	46.0	40.1	27.2	5.5	9.4	3.5	10.4	100.0	-	6.4	6.4	25.7	6.4	
29 YEARS	100.0	31.0	59.8	39.5	20.3	-	1.9	7.3	100.0	5.0	5.6	2.8	21.1	-	
30 TO 34 YEARS	100.0	31.4	53.2	37.1	11.9	4.3	2.0	13.4	100.0	12.5	10.6	4.5	35.4	0.7	
35 TO 39 YEARS	100.0	22.3	55.6	37.5	15.8	2.3	3.0	19.2	100.0	5.9	7.9	7.0	33.0	2.6	
40 TO 44 YEARS	100.0	14.4	64.6	45.6	18.0	1.0	2.5	18.5	100.0	4.9	10.5	2.9	32.5	1.2	
45 TO 49 YEARS	100.0	7.2	70.1	56.7	13.5	-	6.1	16.6	100.0	18.9	6.6	8.8	37.8	1.5	
50 TO 54 YEARS	100.0	5.8	69.5	54.4	15.1	-	13.4	11.3	100.0	11.6	2.8	15.1	23.7	1.1	
55 TO 59 YEARS	100.0	5.9	50.6	36.1	13.0	1.5	28.1	15.4	100.0	9.8	8.9	32.1	28.0	2.2	
60 TO 64 YEARS	100.0	5.7	50.9	39.7	11.2	-	32.6	10.7	100.0	8.9	10.0	38.5	20.8	1.7	
65 TO 69 YEARS	100.0	4.5	46.8	37.7	9.1	-	34.5	14.2	100.0	16.0	10.4	41.5	27.5	2.0	
70 TO 74 YEARS	100.0	9.9	33.6	30.6	3.0	-	45.7	10.8	100.0	22.0	6.2	66.0	21.1	2.4	
75 TO 79 YEARS	100.0	5.6	17.9	8.0	3.7	6.2	69.8	6.8	100.0	5.2	7.2	75.8	14.4	-	
80 TO 84 YEARS	100.0	9.0	6.3	-	6.3	-	84.7	-	100.0	-	9.9	93.1	9.9	3.0	
85 YEARS AND OVER	100.0	5.6	-	-	-	-	94.4	-	100.0	-	17.9	100.0	7.1	7.1	

TABLE 205. MARITAL STATUS, PRESENCE OF SPOUSE, AND MARITAL HISTORY FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, SEX, AND AGE: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL		PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER																
		NOW MARRIED						EVER-MARRIED										
		TOTAL		SINGLE		SPOUSE PRESENT		SPOUSE ABSENT		WIDOWED		DIVORCED		MARRIED, MORE THAN ONCE		KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT		WIDOWED AND DIVORCED
<b>TOTAL</b>																		
MALE . . . . .	45 860	13 158	29 771	28 754	486	531	1 126	1 805	32 702	3 732	562	1 813	5 067	95				
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	28.7	64.9	62.7	1.1	1.2	2.5	3.9	100.0	11.4	1.7	5.5	15.5	0.3				
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	5 636	5 571	65	53	-	12	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-				
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 791	3 773	18	12	-	6	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-				
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 845	1 798	47	41	-	6	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-				
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	5 034	3 889	1 068	978	38	52	-	77	1 145	23	-	-	100	-				
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	2 085	1 859	194	181	9	4	-	32	226	-	-	-	32	-				
22 TO 26 YEARS . . . . .	2 949	2 030	874	797	29	48	-	45	919	23	-	-	68	-				
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	5 194	1 656	3 270	3 117	66	87	-	268	3 538	193	47	9	483	-				
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 275	607	4 314	4 201	67	46	-	354	4 668	377	54	-	731	-				
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	4 484	259	3 984	3 896	57	31	6	235	4 225	476	46	31	697	-				
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	3 442	195	2 936	2 882	43	11	26	285	3 247	436	64	68	695	6				
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	2 954	110	2 690	2 607	43	40	22	134	2 846	406	43	70	504	6				
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	3 224	203	2 797	2 696	76	25	45	179	3 021	450	39	101	583	-				
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	5 350	322	4 697	4 537	72	88	136	195	5 028	732	140	276	852	30				
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	3 297	210	2 770	2 731	18	21	271	46	3 087	395	59	479	285	33				
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 968	136	1 180	1 056	6	118	620	32	1 832	244	70	779	137	20				
FEMALE . . . . .	47 906	10 778	30 004	28 845	715	444	4 728	2 396	37 128	3 443	1 226	5 619	5 552	439				
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	22.5	62.6	60.2	1.5	0.9	9.9	5.0	100.0	9.3	3.3	15.1	15.0	1.2				
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	5 443	5 199	239	191	5	43	-	5	244	-	-	-	5	-				
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	3 460	3 441	19	14	-	5	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-				
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 983	1 758	220	177	5	38	-	5	225	-	-	-	5	-				
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	4 864	2 912	1 849	1 716	100	33	1	102	1 952	59	18	22	147	-				
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	2 152	1 572	541	518	-	23	-	39	580	-	-	-	39	-				
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	2 712	1 340	1 308	1 198	100	10	1	63	1 372	59	18	22	108	-				
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	5 209	877	3 981	3 790	119	72	26	325	4 332	278	43	48	616	-				
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 687	345	4 740	4 614	126	-	49	553	5 342	518	111	93	1 055	12				
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	4 337	153	3 788	3 715	66	7	74	322	4 184	487	80	123	766	-				
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	3 279	125	2 866	2 751	95	20	58	230	3 154	349	96	90	593	26				
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	2 970	152	2 546	2 516	19	11	74	198	2 818	346	67	166	481	18				
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	2 971	133	2 442	2 355	70	17	176	220	2 838	361	78	267	527	22				
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	5 933	280	4 432	4 280	67	85	911	310	5 653	585	241	1 154	786	123				
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	4 116	272	2 392	2 275	34	83	1 358	94	3 844	358	212	1 580	380	120				
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3 097	330	729	642	14	73	2 001	37	2 767	102	280	2 076	196	118				

TABLE 205. MARITAL STATUS, PRESENCE OF SPOUSE, AND MARITAL HISTORY FOR PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER, BY RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, SEX, AND AGE: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-  
PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA

	PERSONS 15 YEARS AND OVER														
			NOW MARRIED				SPOUSE ABSENT				EVER-MARRIED				
			TOTAL	SINGLE	TOTAL	SPOUSE PRESENT	SEPA- RATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	MARRIED, MORE THAN ONCE	MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	OTHER	WIDOWED AND DIVORCED
TOTAL															
MALE . . . . .	340 935	108 410	207 272	198 692	5 000	3 580	10 576	14 677	232 525	22 308	4 592	15 750	33 948	831	
PERCENT	100.0	31.8	60.8	58.3	1.5	1.1	3.1	4.3	100.0	9.6	2.0	6.8	14.6	0.4	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	43 733	43 148	567	388	37	142	7	11	585	-	-	7	11	-	
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	24 937	24 796	141	59	10	72	-	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	18 796	18 352	426	329	27	70	7	11	444	-	-	7	11	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	42 105	32 575	8 990	8 144	376	470	31	509	9 530	127	37	37	667	-	
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	18 401	16 418	1 931	1 646	140	145	-	-	52	7	-	-	59	-	
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	23 704	16 157	7 059	6 498	236	325	31	457	7 547	120	37	37	608	-	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	36 028	13 076	20 971	19 889	677	405	30	1 951	22 952	1 186	177	52	3 208	6	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	33 134	5 268	25 272	24 232	731	309	51	2 543	27 866	2 643	362	125	5 272	14	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	25 867	2 483	21 359	20 524	587	248	63	1 962	23 384	2 784	366	151	4 802	-	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	20 726	1 686	17 374	16 774	503	97	120	1 546	19 040	2 194	494	311	3 751	17	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	20 930	1 672	17 680	17 196	362	122	183	1 395	19 258	2 079	323	413	3 335	25	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	24 337	1 693	20 840	20 096	508	236	477	1 327	22 644	2 367	463	998	3 372	86	
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	47 655	3 342	40 484	39 340	718	426	1 723	2 106	44 313	4 347	876	3 013	5 594	211	
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	30 200	2 376	23 839	22 954	377	508	3 019	966	27 824	2 969	764	4 481	2 929	268	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	16 220	1 091	9 896	9 155	124	617	4 872	361	15 129	1 612	730	6 162	1 007	204	
FEMALE . . . . .	391 510	104 107	209 829	197 441	8 812	3 576	53 300	24 274	287 403	20 172	11 247	58 851	44 046	3 247	
PERCENT	100.0	26.6	53.6	50.4	2.3	0.9	13.6	6.2	100.0	7.0	3.9	20.5	15.3	1.1	
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	44 499	42 667	1 773	1 537	80	156	11	48	1 852	-	-	11	48	-	
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	24 933	24 631	302	260	6	36	-	-	302	-	-	-	-	-	
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	19 566	18 036	1 471	1 277	74	120	11	48	1 530	-	-	11	48	-	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	44 509	27 806	15 475	13 932	1 024	519	42	1 186	16 703	439	122	73	1 662	7	
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	19 858	15 218	4 381	3 916	241	224	15	244	4 640	39	33	15	308	-	
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	24 651	12 588	11 094	10 016	783	295	27	942	12 063	400	89	58	1 354	7	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	36 592	8 871	24 542	22 668	1 391	483	109	3 070	27 721	1 645	449	168	4 895	13	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	34 844	3 869	26 811	25 363	1 268	180	287	3 877	30 975	2 825	705	430	6 871	16	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	26 935	2 092	21 063	19 907	1 013	143	382	3 398	24 843	2 417	815	645	5 873	80	
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	22 470	1 464	17 643	16 696	801	146	614	2 749	21 006	1 995	776	894	4 820	129	
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	22 812	1 689	17 989	17 189	579	221	945	2 189	21 123	1 914	605	1 346	3 936	104	
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	26 844	1 890	20 663	19 657	788	218	2 204	2 087	24 954	2 080	856	2 814	3 955	271	
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	55 536	4 592	38 057	36 428	1 111	518	9 603	3 284	50 944	3 863	2 186	11 358	6 594	884	
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	43 315	4 707	19 982	18 960	591	431	16 903	1 723	38 608	2 320	2 266	18 348	3 683	883	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	33 154	4 460	5 831	5 104	166	561	22 200	663	28 694	674	2 467	22 764	1 709	860	

TABLE 206. (A) PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	PERSONS IN HOUSE- HOLDS	HOUSEHOLDER				RELATIVES			
		FAMILY		NONFAMILY		LIVING ALONE	SPOUSE	CHILD	
		TOTAL	MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	TOTAL	LIVING ALONE				
<b>TOTAL</b>									
TOTAL . . . . .	913 159	338 340	246 342	201 210	91 998	80 876	199 985	319 689	6 704
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	37.1	27.0	22.0	10.1	8.9	21.9	35.0	0.7
MALE . . . . .	435 253	236 804	201 696	193 485	35 108	28 475	7 875	167 075	3 505
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	54.4	46.3	44.5	8.1	6.5	1.8	38.4	0.8
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	28 834	-	-	-	-	-	-	27 215	1 065
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	30 830	-	-	-	-	-	-	29 536	812
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	38 429	-	-	-	-	-	-	37 247	526
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	40 066	852	374	308	478	279	47	37 316	450
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	38 916	12 978	7 961	7 657	5 037	2 993	386	20 912	456
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	36 768	25 293	19 833	19 557	5 460	3 820	888	7 822	111
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	33 984	28 602	24 194	23 657	4 408	3 431	922	2 920	77
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	26 443	23 294	20 861	20 174	2 433	1 968	709	1 451	8
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	21 238	19 171	17 393	16 686	1 778	1 532	400	951	-
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	21 408	19 377	17 786	17 020	1 591	1 382	545	700	-
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	24 700	22 589	20 481	19 565	2 108	1 906	754	576	-
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	25 025	23 072	20 941	20 017	2 131	1 958	706	239	-
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	22 986	21 132	18 943	18 176	2 189	2 039	808	136	-
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	17 950	16 322	13 967	13 394	2 355	2 209	655	42	-
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	12 371	11 049	9 201	8 876	1 848	1 773	584	12	-
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	8 323	7 395	5 817	5 585	1 578	1 517	230	-	-
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	4 535	3 788	2 725	2 468	1 063	1 042	171	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 447	1 890	1 239	935	651	626	70	-	-
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	337 160	236 804	201 696	193 485	35 108	28 475	7 875	73 077	1 102
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	123 282	101 49	93 33	52	19	23	118 173	2 652	-
FEMALE . . . . .	477 906	101 536	44 646	7 725	56 890	52 401	192 110	152 614	3 199
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	21.2	9.3	1.6	11.9	11.0	40.2	31.9	0.7
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	27 589	-	-	-	-	-	-	25 923	1 189
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	30 064	-	-	-	-	-	-	28 930	696
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	35 932	-	-	-	-	-	-	34 847	522
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	40 068	1 065	450	88	615	299	1 269	35 408	446
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	41 787	7 245	3 313	608	3 932	2 366	13 096	16 569	220
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	37 641	8 421	4 619	1 024	3 802	3 085	21 919	4 825	47
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	35 707	7 796	5 328	881	2 468	2 121	24 731	2 061	11
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	27 664	6 007	4 627	568	1 380	1 203	19 733	1 085	45
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	22 887	5 093	3 894	452	1 199	1 008	16 568	737	-
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	23 130	4 851	3 423	575	1 428	1 260	16 963	602	-
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	27 217	6 382	3 732	667	2 650	2 505	19 299	608	-
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	29 724	8 005	5 944	906	4 061	3 874	19 826	532	-
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26 404	8 541	2 877	644	5 664	5 522	15 450	364	-
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	23 645	10 218	2 605	606	7 613	7 437	11 177	86	5
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	19 770	10 227	2 235	434	7 992	7 863	7 119	37	-
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	14 136	8 479	1 587	156	6 892	6 759	3 420	-	-
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	8 976	5 965	1 203	108	4 762	4 683	1 188	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 545	3 241	809	8	2 432	2 416	334	-	-
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	384 321	101 536	44 646	7 725	56 890	52 401	192 110	62 914	792
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	119 070	126	86	17	40	34	217	113 890	2 703
<b>WHITE</b>									
TOTAL . . . . .	868 401	323 467	235 585	195 090	87 882	77 414	194 119	300 482	5 962
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	37.2	27.1	22.5	10.1	8.9	22.4	34.6	0.7
MALE . . . . .	414 148	228 311	195 400	187 726	32 911	26 704	7 502	157 280	3 097
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	55.1	47.2	45.3	7.9	6.4	1.8	38.0	0.7
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	26 459	-	-	-	-	-	-	25 175	888
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	28 779	-	-	-	-	-	-	27 629	737
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	35 908	-	-	-	-	-	-	34 892	482
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	37 824	788	362	300	426	243	47	35 393	396
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	36 903	12 300	7 613	7 225	4 687	2 746	356	20 005	436
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	34 818	24 182	19 020	18 430	5 162	3 646	821	7 393	104
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	32 188	27 190	23 153	22 697	4 057	3 099	886	2 828	54
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	25 156	22 316	20 112	19 482	2 204	1 774	623	1 389	-
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	20 096	18 168	16 522	15 875	1 646	1 421	388	930	-
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	20 510	18 612	17 142	16 391	1 470	1 283	509	678	-
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	23 921	21 929	19 996	19 115	1 933	1 764	717	554	-
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	24 326	22 437	20 430	19 559	2 007	1 848	678	239	-
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	22 529	20 735	18 644	17 891	2 091	1 965	791	127	-
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	17 623	16 040	13 773	13 215	2 267	2 121	641	36	-
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	12 097	10 807	9 056	8 731	1 751	1 682	574	12	-
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	8 159	7 243	5 714	5 488	1 529	1 477	230	-	-
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	4 446	3 704	2 667	2 410	1 037	1 016	171	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 396	1 860	1 216	917	644	619	70	-	-
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	322 992	228 311	195 400	187 726	32 911	26 704	7 502	69 584	990
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	114 955	101 49	93 33	52	19	23	110 582	2 349	-
FEMALE . . . . .	454 253	95 156	40 185	7 364	54 971	50 710	186 617	143 202	2 865
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	20.9	8.8	1.6	12.1	11.2	41.1	31.5	0.6
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	25 038	-	-	-	-	-	-	23 696	1 016
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	27 899	-	-	-	-	-	-	26 915	623
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	33 706	-	-	-	-	-	-	32 805	473
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	37 517	919	351	75	568	279	1 170	33 362	447
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	39 372	6 381	2 602	555	3 779	2 221	12 605	15 893	198
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	35 483	7 506	3 822	969	3 684	3 001	21 095	4 642	47
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	33 898	7 013	4 633	876	2 380	2 061	23 863	1 992	11
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	26 360	5 443	4 177	534	1 266	1 103	19 155	1 037	45
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	21 598	5 452	3 461	402	1 081	914	15 907	693	-
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	22 092	4 430	3 057	533	1 373	1 205	16 415	595	-
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	26 237	5 945	3 443	642	2 502	2 372	18 820	599	-
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	28 836	7 586	3 702	864	3 884	3 724	19 475	502	-
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	25 766	8 211	2 745	627	5 466	5 356	15 248	357	-
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	23 017	9 946	2 525	593	7 419	7 251	10 941	82	5
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	19 401	10 005	2 191	425	7 814	7 685	7 027	32	-
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	13 817	8 263	1 536	153	6 727	6 605	3 380	-	-
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	8 814	5 828	1 174	108	4 654	4 575	1 182	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 402	3 140	766	8	2 374	2 358	334	-	-
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	367 610	95 156	40 185	7 364	54 971	50 710	186 617	59 786	753
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	110 428	99	66	10	33	27	174	106 107	2 395

TABLE 206. (A) PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	PERSONS IN HOUSE- HOLDS	HOUSEHOLDER				RELATIVES		
		FAMILY		NONFAMILY		LIVING ALONE	SPOUSE	CHILD
		TOTAL	MARRIED SPOUSE PRESENT	TOTAL	LIVING ALONE			
<b>BLACK</b>								
TOTAL . . . . .	26 053	9 116	6 427	3 282	2 689	2 255	2 868	11 470
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	35.0	24.7	12.6	10.3	8.7	11.0	44.0
MALE . . . . .	12 334	4 810	3 375	3 082	1 435	1 171	243	5 937
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	39.0	27.4	25.0	11.6	9.5	2.0	48.1
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	1 360	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 175
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	1 140	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 064
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	1 563	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 470
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 392	38	3	3	35	26	-	1 209
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 102	319	91	89	228	182	24	564
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	1 083	591	394	353	197	116	44	286
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 060	808	574	507	234	222	36	61
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	724	537	403	352	134	119	42	37
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	597	520	463	414	57	50	6	12
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	550	472	392	383	80	58	17	22
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	485	418	295	284	123	98	14	22
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	430	376	303	274	73	59	25	-
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	291	239	164	150	75	51	17	-
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	218	192	124	109	68	68	14	6
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	151	140	61	61	79	79	4	-
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	88	86	67	67	19	10	-	-
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	60	55	29	29	26	26	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	40	19	12	7	7	7	-	-
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 271	4 810	3 375	3 082	1 435	1 171	243	2 228
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 973	-	-	-	-	-	4 549	208
FEMALE . . . . .	13 719	4 306	3 052	200	1 254	1 084	2 625	5 533
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	31.4	22.2	1.5	9.1	7.9	19.1	40.3
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	1 430	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 234
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	1 309	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 210
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	1 385	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 218
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 476	92	64	7	28	13	34	1 244
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 431	680	556	31	124	116	180	406
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	1 246	639	533	32	106	72	360	112
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	997	568	500	5	68	45	367	30
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	726	386	287	21	99	85	255	34
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	688	345	310	19	35	22	297	13
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	632	254	217	12	37	37	331	7
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	562	247	165	12	82	74	297	-
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	540	333	201	33	132	118	162	16
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	375	184	68	9	116	94	136	-
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	368	176	42	7	134	126	134	4
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	226	145	24	9	121	121	62	5
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	156	118	34	3	64	73	10	-
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	99	88	29	-	59	59	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	73	51	22	-	29	29	-	-
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	9 595	4 306	3 052	200	1 254	1 084	2 625	1 871
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 157	20	20	7	-	-	9	4 598
								22
								246

TABLE 206. (B) PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	RELATIVES-CON.				NONRELATIVES	
	HOUSEHOLDER'S OR SPOUSE'S- -				PARTNER, ROOMMATE OTHER	
	SON- OR PARENT	DAUGHTER- IN-LAW	BROTHER OR SISTER	OTHER RELATIVES		
<b>TOTAL</b>						
TOTAL . . . . .	7 028	1 901	9 244	9 688	12 025	8 555
PERCENT . . . . .	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.1	1.3	0.9
MALE . . . . .	1 463	1 006	3 652	3 549	5 655	4 669
PERCENT . . . . .	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.1
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	-	3	30	215	43	263
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	-	10	36	134	30	272
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	169	193	25	269
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	-	33	307	397	241	413
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	-	211	506	334	2 196	937
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	-	221	302	170	1 329	632
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	6	165	156	166	623	347
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	15	94	98	158	346	270
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	10	58	173	55	233	187
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	24	54	189	101	197	221
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	38	52	244	110	136	201
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	69	62	351	263	108	155
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	176	41	312	144	77	160
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	268	12	288	244	27	92
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	151	-	238	241	-	96
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	194	-	125	276	24	79
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	276	-	92	166	-	42
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	236	-	36	182	-	33
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 463	993	3 417	3 007	5 557	3 865
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	-	17	398	746	142	1 030
FEMALE . . . . .	5 565	895	5 592	6 139	6 370	3 886
PERCENT . . . . .	1.2	0.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	0.8
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	45	199	34	199
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	31	160	35	212
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	80	228	17	238
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	-	105	312	346	534	567
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	-	324	413	360	2 795	767
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	-	208	234	131	1 336	540
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5	81	120	81	587	234
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	19	47	103	109	333	163
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	38	14	137	31	148	121
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	52	78	254	96	142	92
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	176	11	343	157	129	112
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	374	4	469	304	81	129
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	643	6	725	446	47	182
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	671	9	665	635	42	137
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	822	10	792	631	51	81
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	968	-	480	693	28	68
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	755	-	220	808	19	21
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 042	-	169	724	12	23
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 565	895	5 436	5 552	6 284	3 237
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	-	30	294	775	144	891
<b>WHITE</b>						
TOTAL . . . . .	6 701	1 804	8 574	8 584	11 026	7 682
PERCENT . . . . .	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.0	1.3	0.9
MALE . . . . .	1 398	975	3 380	3 060	5 005	4 140
PERCENT . . . . .	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.0
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	24	118	43	221
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	-	10	36	98	30	239
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	136	129	16	253
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	-	23	259	331	229	358
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	-	195	449	260	2 034	868
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	-	215	231	120	1 168	584
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	6	165	137	125	514	283
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	-	94	98	134	296	206
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	10	58	156	55	178	153
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	24	54	175	97	179	182
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	38	46	244	101	115	177
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	69	62	351	256	86	148
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	168	41	312	137	66	152
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	249	12	288	244	27	86
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	151	-	238	237	-	78
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	191	-	118	276	24	77
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	271	-	92	166	-	42
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	221	-	36	176	-	33
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 398	965	3 184	2 715	4 916	3 427
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	-	14	335	515	133	903
FEMALE . . . . .	5 303	829	5 194	5 524	6 021	3 542
PERCENT . . . . .	1.2	0.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	0.8
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	38	104	34	150
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	19	127	35	180
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	54	153	17	204
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	-	94	251	242	515	517
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	-	301	300	289	2 687	718
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	-	193	197	85	1 225	493
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5	81	88	63	552	230
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	10	47	90	92	308	133
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	35	14	127	31	148	101
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	45	59	248	82	135	83
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	155	11	330	151	114	112
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	335	4	452	287	69	126
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	616	6	696	411	47	174
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	620	9	654	604	30	128
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	783	10	786	626	51	81
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	931	-	480	672	23	68
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	749	-	215	800	19	21
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 019	-	169	705	12	23
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 303	829	5 083	5 140	5 935	3 008
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	-	21	225	504	144	759

TABLE 206. (B) PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

## RHODE ISLAND

	RELATIVES-CON. HOUSEHOLDER'S OR SPOUSE'S-			NONRELATIVES		
	SON- OR DAUGHTER- PARENT	BROTHER- IN-LAW	OTHER SISTER RELATIVES	PARTNER, ROOMMATE OTHER		
<b>BLACK</b>						
TOTAL . . . . .	133	30	330	438	643	493
PERCENT . . . . .	0.5	0.1	1.3	1.7	2.5	1.9
MALE . . . . .	28	3	97	211	454	280
PERCENT . . . . .	0.2	-	0.8	1.7	3.7	2.3
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	-	3	-	16	-	25
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	12	-	17
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	8	33	9	10
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	27	46	23	24
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	16	37	93	35
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	29	20	107	6
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	6	-	81	45
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	8	-	-	7	44	41
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	11	-	32	16
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	18	21
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	21	10
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	7	15	7
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	7	11	8
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	6
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	7
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	15	-	-	6	-	-
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	28	-	89	130	445	228
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	-	3	21	107	9	76
FEMALE . . . . .	105	27	233	227	189	213
PERCENT . . . . .	0.8	0.2	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.6
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	31	-	35
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	6	16	-	17
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	26	62	-	30
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	37	37	8	17
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	-	8	76	-	44	22
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	14	21	71	29
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	14	-	18	-
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	8	25	18
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	3	-	10	-	-	20
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	7	19	-	9	-	5
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	6	6	6	-
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	5	5	-	3
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	16	-	29	12	-	8
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	20	-	5	8	12	9
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	-
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	23	-	-	-	5	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	6	-	5	-	-	-
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	105	27	201	118	189	131
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	51	134	-	99

TABLE 206. (A) PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RURAL	PERSONS IN HOUSE- HOLDS	HOUSEHOLDER				RELATIVES			
		TOTAL	FAMILY		NONFAMILY		SPOUSE	CHILD	GRAND- CHILD
			TOTAL	MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	TOTAL	LIVING ALONE			
<b>TOTAL</b>									
TOTAL . . . . .	119 678	40 189	32 076	28 398	8 113	6 290	28 501	43 824	898
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	33.6	26.8	23.7	6.8	5.3	23.8	36.6	0.8
MALE . . . . .	59 242	31 942	28 159	27 335	3 783	2 693	1 075	22 891	472
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	53.9	47.5	46.1	6.4	4.5	1.8	38.6	0.8
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	4 017	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 806	152
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	4 588	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 350	167
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	5 967	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 808	41
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	5 567	68	40	22	28	12	-	5 241	37
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	4 916	1 614	913	881	701	286	38	2 378	53
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	5 052	3 699	2 995	2 922	704	390	115	733	14
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 157	4 563	4 059	4 038	504	375	148	264	8
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	4 411	4 079	3 851	3 753	228	176	106	116	-
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	3 373	3 128	2 907	2 819	221	182	57	93	-
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	2 925	2 743	2 624	2 536	119	119	71	52	-
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	3 155	2 942	2 725	2 580	217	191	116	28	-
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 262	4 868	4 466	4 331	402	343	188	16	-
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	3 162	2 827	2 517	2 475	310	290	181	6	-
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 690	1 411	1 062	978	349	329	55	-	-
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	44 670	31 942	28 159	27 335	3 783	2 693	1 075	8 927	112
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	18 327	12	12	8	-	-	-	17 583	383
FEMALE . . . . .	60 436	8 247	3 917	1 063	4 330	3 597	27 426	20 933	426
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	13.6	6.5	1.8	7.2	6.0	45.4	34.6	0.7
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	4 007	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 763	172
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	4 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 329	88
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	5 431	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 307	66
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	5 396	67	13	10	54	16	131	4 839	36
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	4 806	648	191	40	457	150	1 591	1 739	44
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	5 097	707	363	140	344	188	3 578	453	12
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 615	840	585	166	255	191	4 427	227	-
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	4 330	544	449	81	95	66	3 623	89	8
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	3 228	432	353	45	79	57	2 706	56	-
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	2 924	392	300	99	92	58	2 417	50	-
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	2 919	537	336	84	201	187	2 269	29	-
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	5 786	1 438	689	213	749	723	4 021	39	-
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	3 927	1 397	394	138	1 003	986	2 091	13	-
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 471	1 245	244	47	1 001	975	572	-	-
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	46 499	8 247	3 917	1 063	4 330	3 597	27 426	7 534	100
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	17 384	7	-	-	7	7	8	16 722	353

TABLE 206. (B) PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	RELATIVES-CON.				NONRELATIVES	
	HOUSEHOLDER'S OR SPOUSE'S- -					
	SON- OR PARENT		BROTHER- IN-LAW	DAUGHTER- OR SISTER RELATIVES	PARTNER, ROOMMATE	OTHER
	TOTAL	PERCENT				
TOTAL . . . . .	849	272	599	1 033	2 127	1 386
PERCENT . . . . .	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.8	1.2
MALE . . . . .	220	140	323	357	1 016	806
PERCENT . . . . .	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.6	1.7	1.4
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	22	-	37
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	6	9	-	56
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	103
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	-	14	35	65	29	78
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	-	35	48	17	497	236
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	-	35	45	5	258	148
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	-	22	14	2	105	31
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	-	15	5	27	30	33
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	-	6	24	7	50	8
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	7	-	25	-	14	13
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	6	-	24	13	9	17
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	48	4	53	43	24	18
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	71	9	27	41	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	88	-	17	91	-	28
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	220	140	317	311	1 016	610
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	-	4	15	78	-	252
FEMALE . . . . .	629	132	276	676	1 111	580
PERCENT . . . . .	1.0	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.8	1.0
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	14	24	17	17
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	-	26	5	51
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	7	19	-	32
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	-	39	32	35	95	122
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	-	24	37	38	568	117
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	-	37	10	18	194	88
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5	17	-	5	78	16
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	6	-	48	12
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	6	-	13	-	10	5
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	4	-	7	14	18	22
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	16	-	-	10	46	12
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	92	6	41	104	19	26
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	193	9	71	126	12	15
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	313	-	38	257	1	45
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	629	132	255	607	1 089	480
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	-	6	24	86	33	145

TABLE 206. (A) PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-  
PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA

PERSONS IN HOUSE- HOLDS	HOUSEHOLDER				RELATIVES		
	TOTAL	FAMILY		NONFAMILY	LIVING ALONE	RELATIVES	
		MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	TOTAL	TOTAL		SPOUSE	CHILD
<b>TOTAL</b>							
TOTAL . . . . .	888 202	327 923	239 726	196 108	88 197	77 987	195 101
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	36.9	27.0	22.1	9.9	8.8	22.0
MALE . . . . .	423 085	229 793	196 710	188 754	33 083	27 066	7 488
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	54.3	46.5	44.6	7.8	6.4	1.8
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	27 911	-	-	-	-	-	26 339
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	29 812	-	-	-	-	-	28 624
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	37 579	-	-	-	-	-	36 411
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	39 486	834	371	319	463	279	41
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	38 005	12 664	7 797	7 321	4 867	2 964	412
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	35 522	24 419	19 305	18 652	5 114	3 581	869
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	32 828	27 526	23 613	23 069	3 913	3 106	903
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	25 649	22 582	20 320	19 656	2 262	1 846	689
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	20 535	18 558	16 945	16 290	1 613	1 397	387
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	20 732	18 836	17 309	16 576	1 527	1 340	491
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	24 079	22 094	20 105	19 297	1 989	1 815	683
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	47 070	43 409	39 256	37 551	4 153	3 876	1 454
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	29 271	26 407	22 448	21 513	3 959	3 730	1 176
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	14 606	12 464	9 241	8 510	3 223	3 132	383
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	327 783	229 793	196 710	188 754	33 083	27 066	7 488
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	120 051	95	48	36	47	19	23
FEMALE . . . . .	465 117	98 130	43 016	7 354	55 114	50 921	187 613
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	21.1	9.2	1.6	11.8	10.9	40.3
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	26 760	-	-	-	-	-	25 165
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	29 480	-	-	-	-	-	28 366
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	34 832	-	-	-	-	-	33 795
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	39 226	962	408	82	554	279	1 313
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	40 622	6 820	3 191	574	3 629	2 123	12 872
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	36 391	8 022	4 487	1 017	3 535	2 927	21 257
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	34 748	7 410	5 092	860	2 318	2 001	24 332
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	26 831	5 917	4 557	569	1 360	1 167	19 198
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	22 337	4 971	3 779	460	1 192	993	16 147
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	22 644	4 812	3 426	510	1 386	1 221	16 529
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	26 645	6 179	3 611	613	2 568	2 453	18 937
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	54 806	16 141	6 558	1 468	9 583	9 247	34 610
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	42 028	19 781	4 505	979	15 276	14 996	17 706
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	27 767	17 115	3 402	222	13 713	13 514	4 712
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	374 045	98 130	43 016	7 354	55 114	50 921	187 613
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	115 888	102	62	12	40	34	212

TABLE 206. (B) PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.  
 DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR  
 DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK- PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	RELATIVES-CON.				NONRELATIVES	
	HOUSEHOLDER'S OR SPOUSE'S -					
	PARENT	SON- OR DAUGHTER- IN-LAW	BROTHER OR SISTER RELATIVES	OTHER	PARTNER, ROOMMATE	OTHER
<b>TOTAL</b>						
TOTAL . . . . .	6 988	1 791	8 853	9 589	11 099	8 186
PERCENT . . . . .	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.1	1.2	0.9
MALE . . . . .	1 463	920	3 583	3 525	5 169	4 542
PERCENT . . . . .	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.1
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	-	7	30	199	54	247
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	-	4	31	127	24	287
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	191	174	10	267
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	-	9	304	405	252	358
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	-	183	507	314	2 030	941
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	-	206	324	174	1 146	588
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	6	154	156	172	592	352
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	15	83	83	154	331	281
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	10	64	135	52	229	210
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	30	57	186	91	172	187
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	37	59	229	104	112	198
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	246	91	667	401	162	286
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	397	3	511	502	31	192
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	722	-	209	656	24	148
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 463	909	3 331	3 025	5 081	3 741
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	-	11	407	718	132	1 002
FEMALE . . . . .	5 525	871	5 270	6 064	5 930	3 644
PERCENT . . . . .	1.2	0.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	0.8
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	29	199	34	202
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	38	151	30	215
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	-	-	80	217	10	211
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	-	85	315	385	497	485
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	-	324	360	393	2 664	748
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	-	197	214	115	1 198	504
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5	80	127	77	533	233
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	19	47	81	104	302	134
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	33	14	146	34	149	111
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	62	78	251	91	126	98
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	183	11	340	170	101	101
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	974	9	1 116	708	128	271
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	1 473	26	1 336	1 270	105	212
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 776	-	837	2 150	53	119
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 525	871	5 123	5 497	5 856	3 016
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	-	30	278	781	121	865

TABLE 207. PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS BY TYPE OF GROUP QUARTERS, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	TOTAL PERSONS	IN GROUP QUARTERS	INMATE OF--				NONINMATES--			
			MENTAL HOSPITAL	HOME FOR THE AGED	CORREC-TIONAL INSTITUTION	OTHER INSTITUTION	ROOMING OR BOARDING HOUSE		MILITARY QUARTERS	COLLEGE DORMITORY
							ROOMING	BOARDING	MILITARY	COLLEGE
<b>TOTAL</b>										
MALE -	451 603	16 350	845	2 217	755	958	471	2 545	7 784	775
PERCENT	100.0	3.6	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	1.7	0.2
UNDER 5 YEARS	28 878	44	-	-	-	17	11	-	-	16
5 TO 9 YEARS	30 888	58	7	-	-	51	-	-	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	38 639	210	13	-	-	142	22	-	-	33
15 TO 19 YEARS	44 759	4 693	65	-	75	93	35	411	3 963	51
20 TO 24 YEARS	44 296	5 380	113	-	284	47	43	1 203	3 626	64
25 TO 29 YEARS	37 834	1 066	147	-	173	16	42	470	118	100
30 TO 34 YEARS	34 603	619	91	12	87	6	37	275	-	111
35 TO 39 YEARS	26 812	369	101	6	46	6	40	113	20	37
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 510	272	73	13	29	22	19	52	18	46
45 TO 49 YEARS	21 630	222	72	22	27	27	5	8	9	52
50 TO 54 YEARS	24 990	290	40	59	20	27	30	13	16	85
55 TO 59 YEARS	25 291	266	63	89	14	32	33	-	-	35
60 TO 64 YEARS	23 304	318	28	131	-	54	32	-	8	65
65 TO 69 YEARS	18 374	424	12	253	-	103	24	-	-	32
70 TO 74 YEARS	12 888	517	13	350	-	77	59	-	6	12
75 TO 79 YEARS	8 829	506	7	346	-	127	10	-	-	16
80 TO 84 YEARS	4 980	445	-	374	-	65	6	-	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER	3 098	651	-	562	-	46	23	-	-	20
UNDER 18 YEARS	123 809	527	39	-	-	296	55	-	76	61
FEMALE -	495 551	17 645	655	5 929	14	855	335	285	8 530	1 042
PERCENT	100.0	3.6	0.1	1.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.7	0.2
UNDER 5 YEARS	27 633	44	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	9
5 TO 9 YEARS	30 085	21	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	8
10 TO 14 YEARS	36 031	99	24	6	-	30	14	-	19	6
15 TO 19 YEARS	45 138	5 070	28	-	5	39	43	18	4 916	21
20 TO 24 YEARS	45 564	3 777	34	7	4	-	26	152	3 493	61
25 TO 29 YEARS	38 033	372	112	-	-	11	46	106	30	67
30 TO 34 YEARS	35 886	179	74	-	5	14	-	9	18	59
35 TO 39 YEARS	27 772	108	22	7	-	-	-	-	10	69
40 TO 44 YEARS	23 027	140	57	15	-	-	15	-	9	44
45 TO 49 YEARS	23 338	208	70	57	-	7	29	-	-	45
50 TO 54 YEARS	27 464	247	75	70	-	13	-	-	-	89
55 TO 59 YEARS	30 015	291	58	97	-	26	6	-	14	90
60 TO 64 YEARS	26 822	418	60	218	-	40	33	-	-	67
65 TO 69 YEARS	24 112	467	24	276	-	77	11	-	-	79
70 TO 74 YEARS	20 592	822	-	612	-	112	26	-	-	72
75 TO 79 YEARS	15 243	1 107	11	849	-	132	10	-	8	97
80 TO 84 YEARS	10 710	1 734	-	1 453	-	144	36	-	-	101
85 YEARS AND OVER	8 086	2 541	-	2 262	-	168	40	-	13	58
UNDER 18 YEARS	119 361	291	44	6	-	97	31	-	90	23
WHITE										
MALE -	429 203	15 055	810	2 166	544	922	427	2 236	7 242	708
PERCENT	100.0	3.5	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	1.7	0.2
UNDER 5 YEARS	26 511	42	-	-	-	17	9	-	-	16
5 TO 9 YEARS	28 831	52	7	-	-	45	-	-	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS	36 113	205	13	-	-	142	17	-	-	33
15 TO 19 YEARS	42 162	4 338	60	-	51	76	23	338	3 739	51
20 TO 24 YEARS	41 774	4 671	113	-	190	47	43	1 082	3 338	58
25 TO 29 YEARS	35 719	901	141	-	126	16	42	400	88	88
30 TO 34 YEARS	32 730	542	85	12	81	6	23	239	-	96
35 TO 39 YEARS	25 497	341	101	-	29	6	35	113	20	37
40 TO 44 YEARS	20 342	246	67	13	18	22	19	43	18	46
45 TO 49 YEARS	20 703	193	72	22	21	27	5	8	9	29
50 TO 54 YEARS	24 180	259	33	59	14	20	30	13	16	74
55 TO 59 YEARS	24 582	256	58	84	14	32	33	-	-	35
60 TO 64 YEARS	22 842	313	28	126	-	54	32	-	8	65
65 TO 69 YEARS	18 033	410	12	245	-	103	18	-	-	32
70 TO 74 YEARS	12 609	512	13	345	-	77	59	-	6	12
75 TO 79 YEARS	8 654	495	7	341	-	121	10	-	-	16
80 TO 84 YEARS	4 891	445	-	374	-	65	6	-	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER	3 030	634	-	545	-	46	23	-	-	20
UNDER 18 YEARS	115 427	472	34	-	-	273	37	-	67	61
FEMALE -	471 205	16 952	630	5 860	14	831	319	254	8 008	1 036
PERCENT	100.0	3.6	0.1	1.2	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.7	0.2
UNDER 5 YEARS	25 082	44	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	9
5 TO 9 YEARS	27 920	21	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	8
10 TO 14 YEARS	33 792	86	24	6	-	18	13	-	19	6
15 TO 19 YEARS	42 244	4 727	28	-	5	39	30	8	4 596	21
20 TO 24 YEARS	42 958	3 586	34	7	4	-	26	142	3 312	61
25 TO 29 YEARS	35 832	349	106	-	-	11	46	95	25	66
30 TO 34 YEARS	34 064	166	67	-	5	14	-	9	12	59
35 TO 39 YEARS	26 453	93	22	7	-	-	-	-	-	64
40 TO 44 YEARS	21 733	135	57	10	-	-	15	-	9	44
45 TO 49 YEARS	22 293	201	70	50	-	7	29	-	-	45
50 TO 54 YEARS	26 478	241	69	70	-	13	-	-	-	89
55 TO 59 YEARS	29 120	284	58	90	-	26	6	-	14	90
60 TO 64 YEARS	26 176	410	60	212	-	40	31	-	-	67
65 TO 69 YEARS	23 478	461	18	276	-	77	11	-	-	79
70 TO 74 YEARS	20 217	816	-	612	-	106	26	-	-	72
75 TO 79 YEARS	14 918	1 101	11	843	-	132	10	-	8	97
80 TO 84 YEARS	10 536	1 722	-	1 441	-	144	36	-	-	101
85 YEARS AND OVER	7 911	2 509	-	2 236	-	162	40	-	13	58
UNDER 18 YEARS	110 689	261	44	6	-	85	28	-	75	23

TABLE 207. PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS BY TYPE OF GROUP QUARTERS, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	TOTAL PERSONS	IN GROUP QUARTERS	INMATE OF--				NONINMATES--			
			MENTAL HOSPITAL	HOME FOR THE AGED	CORREC-TIONAL INSTITUTION	OTHER INSTITUTION	ROOMING OR BOARDING HOUSE	MILITARY QUARTERS	COLLEGE DORMITORY	OTHER
<b>BLACK</b>										
MALE . . . . .	13 186	852	12	51	211	36	25	153	344	20
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	6.5	0.1	0.4	1.6	0.3	0.2	1.2	2.6	0.2
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	1 362	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	1 146	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	1 563	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 656	264	-	-	24	17	3	49	171	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 431	329	-	-	94	-	-	62	173	-
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	1 160	77	-	-	47	-	-	30	-	-
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 102	42	6	-	6	-	9	12	-	9
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	752	28	-	6	17	-	5	-	-	-
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	614	17	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	556	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	509	24	-	-	6	7	-	-	-	11
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	435	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	296	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	232	14	-	8	-	-	6	-	-	-
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	156	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	99	11	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	57	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 000	27	-	-	-	23	4	-	-	-
FEMALE . . . . .	14 175	456	25	46	-	24	16	21	323	1
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	3.2	0.2	0.3	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	2.3	-
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	1 430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	1 309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	1 398	13	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 698	222	-	-	-	-	13	10	199	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 540	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	-
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	1 269	23	6	-	-	-	-	11	5	1
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 004	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	736	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	693	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	639	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	568	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	383	8	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	374	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	232	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	162	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	111	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	89	16	-	10	-	-	6	-	-	-
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	5 172	15	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-

TABLE 207. PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS BY TYPE OF GROUP QUARTERS, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	INMATE OF--						NONINMATES--			
		TOTAL PERSONS	IN GROUP QUARTERS	MENTAL HOSPITAL	HOME FOR THE AGED	CORREC- TIONAL INSTITUTION	OTHER INSTITUTION	ROOMING OR BOARDING HOUSE	BOARDING HOUSE	MILITARY QUARTERS	COLLEGE DORMITORY
	TOTAL										
MALE . . . . .	60 533	1 291	387	283	-	196	75	23	28	299	
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	2.1	0.6	0.5	-	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.5	
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	4 048	31	-	-	-	6	9	-	-	-	16
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	4 601	13	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	6 024	57	6	-	-	14	22	-	-	-	15
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	5 636	69	19	-	-	26	5	-	7	12	
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	5 034	118	54	-	-	13	5	13	21	12	
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	5 194	142	76	-	-	1	-	-	-	66	
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 275	118	60	-	-	1	15	4	-	39	
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	4 484	73	49	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	18
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	3 442	69	38	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	20
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	2 956	31	10	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	16
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	3 224	69	33	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	27
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	2 748	37	15	10	-	5	7	-	-	-	-
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 602	51	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	35
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	2 081	73	-	45	-	12	7	-	-	-	9
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	1 216	62	13	38	-	6	-	-	-	-	5
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	1 066	146	7	70	-	60	-	-	-	-	9
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	537	36	-	50	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	365	96	-	71	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	18 464	137	18	-	-	45	31	-	-	-	43
FEMALE . . . . .	61 897	1 461	283	693	-	190	56	-	-	-	239
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	2.4	0.5	1.1	-	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	0.4
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	4 016	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	4 513	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	5 462	31	12	-	-	6	13	-	-	-	-
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	5 443	47	15	-	-	14	18	-	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	4 864	58	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	38
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	5 209	112	56	-	-	6	9	-	-	-	41
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	5 687	72	49	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	17
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	4 337	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	3 279	51	18	5	-	1	5	-	-	-	23
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	2 970	46	23	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	12
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	2 971	52	35	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	11
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	3 246	67	24	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	24
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	2 687	80	12	55	-	7	-	-	-	-	6
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	2 331	80	-	39	-	24	-	-	-	-	17
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	1 785	109	-	92	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	1 481	143	6	103	-	29	-	-	-	-	5
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	939	167	-	122	-	29	-	-	-	-	16
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	677	316	-	258	-	46	-	-	-	-	12
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	17 451	67	28	-	-	6	16	-	-	-	17

TABLE 207. PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS BY TYPE OF GROUP QUARTERS, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK- PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL PERSONS	IN GROUP QUARTERS	INMATE OF--				NONINMATES--			
			MENTAL HOSPITAL	HOME FOR THE AGED	CORREC- TIONAL	OTHER INSTITUTION	ROOMING OR BOARDING HOUSE	MILITARY QUARTERS	COLLEGE DORMITORY	OTHER
					TIONAL			HOUSE	OTHER	
<b>TOTAL</b>										
MALE . . . . .	436 522	13 437	458	2 241	755	906	445	10	7 785	837
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	3.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	1.8	0.2
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	27 955	44	-	-	-	17	11	-	-	16
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	29 863	51	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	37 769	190	7	-	-	128	22	-	-	33
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	43 733	4 247	46	-	75	81	19	-	3 975	51
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	42 105	4 100	59	-	284	31	50	6	3 615	55
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	36 028	506	71	-	173	6	42	-	118	96
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	33 134	306	31	12	87	6	37	4	-	129
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	25 867	218	52	6	46	6	32	-	20	56
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	20 726	191	35	13	29	22	7	-	18	67
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	20 930	198	62	17	27	27	8	-	9	48
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	24 337	258	7	59	20	27	30	-	16	99
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	24 825	255	48	88	14	32	38	-	-	35
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	22 830	330	28	145	-	54	35	-	8	60
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	17 531	400	12	236	-	103	17	-	-	32
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	12 669	529	-	362	-	77	68	-	6	16
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	8 301	459	-	316	-	127	-	-	-	16
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	4 800	466	-	387	-	65	6	-	-	8
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3 119	689	-	600	-	46	23	-	-	20
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	120 524	473	21	-	-	270	44	-	77	61
FEMALE . . . . .	482 728	17 611	372	6 018	14	855	258	-	9 116	978
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	3.6	0.1	1.2	-	0.2	0.1	-	1.9	0.2
UNDER 5 YEARS . . . . .	26 804	44	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	9
5 TO 9 YEARS . . . . .	29 495	15	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	8
10 TO 14 YEARS . . . . .	34 919	87	12	6	-	30	14	-	19	6
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	44 499	5 273	13	-	5	39	21	-	5 188	7
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	44 509	3 887	14	7	4	-	13	-	3 807	42
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	36 592	201	56	-	-	11	37	-	30	67
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	34 844	96	25	-	5	14	-	-	18	34
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	26 935	106	15	7	-	-	-	-	10	72
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	22 470	133	39	25	-	-	5	-	9	55
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	22 812	168	47	57	-	7	18	-	-	39
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	26 844	199	40	70	-	13	-	-	-	76
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	29 301	288	34	112	-	26	6	-	14	96
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26 235	442	48	250	-	40	31	-	-	73
65 TO 69 YEARS . . . . .	23 319	481	24	293	-	77	11	-	-	76
70 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	19 996	806	-	601	-	112	26	-	-	67
75 TO 79 YEARS . . . . .	14 612	1 088	5	844	-	132	-	-	8	99
80 TO 84 YEARS . . . . .	10 482	1 658	-	1 386	-	144	36	-	-	92
85 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 060	2 641	-	2 360	-	168	40	-	13	60
UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	116 151	263	16	6	-	97	31	-	90	23

TABLE 208. FAMILIES, SUBFAMILIES, UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, UNMARRIED COUPLES, AND INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS 15 YEARS AND OVER BY MARITAL STATUS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.

RHODE ISLAND	TOTAL	MARRIED	MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT				WIDOWED		DIVORCED		SINGLE	
		SPOUSE PRESENT	SEPARATED MALE	SEPARATED FEMALE	OTHER MALE	OTHER FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
		TOTAL										
<b>TOTAL</b>												
FAMILIES . . . . .	246 342	201 210	583	5 196	301	849	2 193	11 648	1 966	12 621	3 168	6 607
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	81.7	0.2	2.1	0.1	0.3	0.9	4.7	0.8	5.1	1.3	2.7
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	125 955	104 008	227	875	167	225	1 687	9 141	826	2 433	2 965	3 401
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	47 631	36 647	188	1 546	59	221	286	1 320	706	4 593	139	1 926
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	44 929	37 566	109	1 604	45	245	172	643	259	3 465	46	775
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27 827	22 989	59	1 171	30	158	48	544	175	2 130	18	505
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	231 941	189 132	621	9 071	264	1 261	836	4 763	1 839	18 697	290	5 167
SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	4 831	2 509	95	321	31	148	17	86	126	801	53	644
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	51.9	2.0	6.6	0.6	3.1	0.4	1.8	2.6	16.6	1.1	13.3
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 625	1 625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 226	490	64	214	16	108	11	56	81	563	37	586
2 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	980	394	31	107	15	40	6	30	45	238	16	58
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 486	1 404	132	427	45	195	24	131	198	1 150	49	731
UNMARRIED COUPLES . . . . .	6 333	...	339	167	68	39	112	384	1 313	794	1 873	1 244
NO PERSONS UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	4 687	...	213	71	63	10	94	348	1 941	399	1 594	954
1 OR MORE PERSONS UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	1 646	...	126	96	5	29	18	36	372	395	279	290
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	132 570	...	3 410	2 383	2 071	976	6 022	30 491	10 359	9 305	34 161	33 392
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	91 998	...	2 691	2 027	998	681	5 687	29 727	8 371	7 521	17 361	16 934
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	18 943	...	596	321	278	168	246	479	1 640	1 676	6 662	6 877
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	21 629	...	123	35	795	127	89	285	348	108	10 138	9 581
INMATES OF INSTITUTION 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11 890	...	94	121	796	581	1 057	4 280	297	287	2 301	2 026
<b>WHITE</b>												
FAMILIES . . . . .	235 585	195 090	503	4 235	259	732	2 142	11 056	1 797	11 727	2 973	5 071
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	82.8	0.2	1.8	0.1	0.3	0.9	4.7	0.8	5.0	1.3	2.2
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	122 543	101 758	206	715	144	220	1 664	8 752	762	2 256	2 805	3 261
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	44 972	35 307	142	1 288	44	210	268	1 258	662	4 358	110	1 325
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	42 407	36 237	102	1 332	45	170	167	593	207	3 193	40	321
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	25 663	21 788	53	900	26	132	43	453	166	1 920	18	164
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	216 638	181 103	514	7 162	235	981	792	4 228	1 667	17 157	250	2 569
SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	4 301	2 326	53	313	26	129	17	80	105	774	47	431
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	54.1	1.2	7.3	0.6	3.0	0.4	1.9	2.4	18.0	1.1	10.0
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 512	1 512	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 930	446	53	209	16	93	11	56	60	546	31	409
2 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	859	368	-	104	10	36	6	24	45	228	16	22
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	3 898	1 280	49	412	35	177	24	113	180	1 108	46	474
UNMARRIED COUPLES . . . . .	5 678	...	275	114	56	39	112	309	1 217	747	1 711	1 098
NO PERSONS UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	4 359	...	196	51	51	10	94	286	899	383	1 466	923
1 OR MORE PERSONS UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	1 319	...	79	63	5	29	18	23	318	364	245	175
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	125 268	...	2 896	2 075	1 804	863	5 824	29 735	9 719	8 934	31 549	31 869
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	87 882	...	2 360	1 770	854	599	5 518	29 003	7 944	7 236	16 235	16 363
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	17 286	...	427	290	248	153	225	449	1 486	1 590	5 957	6 461
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	20 100	...	109	15	702	111	81	283	289	108	9 357	9 045
INMATES OF INSTITUTION 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11 457	...	87	114	754	574	1 025	4 236	270	269	2 082	2 046
<b>BLACK</b>												
FAMILIES . . . . .	6 427	3 282	61	583	10	52	27	389	109	586	86	1 242
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	51.1	0.9	9.1	0.2	0.8	0.4	6.1	1.7	9.1	1.3	19.3
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 973	1 273	21	116	-	-	17	256	37	105	61	87
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 666	720	33	179	6	-	-	36	31	137	25	499
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 492	686	7	97	-	26	5	39	32	207	-	393
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 296	603	-	191	4	26	5	58	9	137	-	263
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	8 949	3 999	42	1 077	15	148	24	355	122	999	22	2 146
SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	279	50	35	8	5	4	-	-	15	7	6	149
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	17.9	12.5	2.9	1.8	1.4	-	-	5.4	2.5	2.2	53.4
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	179	26	4	5	-	-	-	-	15	4	6	119
2 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	76	-	31	3	5	4	-	-	-	3	-	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	353	26	75	15	10	5	-	-	13	16	3	190
UNMARRIED COUPLES . . . . .	460	...	42	40	-	-	-	33	63	36	128	118
NO PERSONS UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	260	...	17	20	-	-	-	28	36	16	112	31
1 OR MORE PERSONS UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	200	...	25	20	-	-	-	5	27	20	16	87
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	4 582	...	299	217	84	58	154	484	423	243	1 688	932
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	2 689	...	167	193	70	36	125	461	283	190	790	374
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLDS . . . . .	993	...	126	24	13	11	21	95	53	418	211	-
IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	900	...	6	1	11	8	2	45	-	480	347	-
INMATES OF INSTITUTION 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	387	...	7	7	35	-	32	28	27	18	203	30

TABLE 208. FAMILIES, SUBFAMILIES, UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, UNMARRIED COUPLES, AND INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS 15 YEARS AND OVER BY MARITAL STATUS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B.]

RURAL	TOTAL	MARRIED	MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT				WIDOWED		DIVORCED		SINGLE	
		PRESENT	SEPARATED		OTHER	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE							
<b>TOTAL</b>												
FAMILIES . . . . .	32 076	28 398	89	450	36	43	224	1 038	220	1 118	255	205
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	88.5	0.3	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.7	3.2	0.7	3.5	0.8	0.6
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	14 786	13 081	45	74	36	24	136	749	77	208	227	129
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 352	5 398	18	150	-	12	49	159	105	378	16	67
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	6 664	6 005	20	149	-	-	33	89	32	323	8	5
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 274	3 914	6	77	-	7	6	41	6	209	4	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	34 294	30 797	81	706	-	37	134	466	185	1 749	43	96
SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	660	344	2	68	10	29	-	11	23	125	-	48
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	52.1	0.3	10.3	1.5	4.4	-	1.7	3.5	18.9	-	7.3
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	195	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	330	114	2	42	-	29	-	9	16	76	-	42
2 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	135	35	-	26	10	-	-	2	7	49	-	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	638	201	2	97	21	34	-	18	31	183	-	51
UNMARRIED COUPLES . . . . .	797	54	-	-	4	5	24	196	101	276	137	
NO PERSONS UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	615	34	-	-	4	5	24	150	58	207	133	
1 OR MORE PERSONS UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	182	20	-	-	-	-	-	46	43	69	4	
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11 936	253	132	273	143	540	2 309	1 229	875	3 477	2 705	
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	8 113	206	106	120	87	514	2 186	963	598	1 980	1 353	
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLDS IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	3 195	47	26	32	17	26	96	254	255	1 267	1 175	
INMATES OF INSTITUTION 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 969	21	7	80	101	175	472	5	18	546	544	

TABLE 208. FAMILIES, SUBFAMILIES, UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, UNMARRIED COUPLES, AND INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS 15 YEARS AND OVER BY MARITAL STATUS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B.]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK- PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT				WIDOWED		DIVORCED		SINGLE	
			SEPARATED		OTHER		MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
			MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE						
<b>TOTAL</b>												
FAMILIES . . . . .	239 726	196 108	554	5 209	310	720	2 203	11 150	1 789	12 270	3 100	6 313
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	81.8	0.2	2.2	0.1	0.3	0.9	4.7	0.7	5.1	1.3	2.6
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	122 444	101 112	216	851	183	200	1 751	8 738	756	2 434	2 901	3 302
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	46 044	35 481	186	1 556	58	215	246	1 251	635	4 437	144	1 835
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	44 222	37 097	95	1 572	43	195	169	653	223	3 400	41	734
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	27 016	22 418	57	1 230	26	110	37	508	175	1 999	14	442
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	225 919	184 834	588	9 180	244	982	747	4 607	1 682	17 970	274	4 811
SUBFAMILIES . . . . .	4 683	2 450	100	310	31	123	26	83	112	743	53	652
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	52.3	2.1	6.6	0.7	2.6	0.6	1.8	2.4	15.9	1.1	13.9
WITHOUT OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	1 628	1 628	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	2 097	455	55	222	16	76	20	58	74	502	37	582
2 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	958	367	45	88	15	47	6	25	38	241	16	70
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . . .	4 316	1 312	151	414	45	175	33	122	176	1 090	49	749
UNMARRIED COUPLES . . . . .	5 870	...	299	168	68	39	108	374	1 128	765	1 759	1 162
NO PERSONS UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	4 305	...	196	70	58	10	90	331	823	381	1 461	885
1 OR MORE PERSONS UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	1 565	...	103	98	10	29	18	43	305	384	298	277
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	125 182	...	3 294	2 316	1 380	901	5 841	29 621	9 531	9 020	30 856	32 424
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER . . . . .	88 197	...	2 593	1 967	908	616	5 495	28 902	7 743	7 418	16 344	16 211
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLDS IN GROUP QUARTERS . . . . .	17 694	...	608	316	268	206	265	462	1 547	1 536	6 134	6 352
INMATES OF INSTITUTION 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	19 291	...	93	33	204	79	61	257	241	66	8 376	9 861
INMATES OF INSTITUTION 15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11 326	...	83	136	814	614	1 091	4 241	297	310	1 872	1 868

TABLE 209. FAMILIES BY TYPE, NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN AND SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF SELECTED AGES, AND AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND		NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS						WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS						WITH SONS AND DAUGHTERS										
		TOTAL	NONE			4 OR MORE	UNDER 3 YEARS	UNDER 6 YEARS	UNDER 12 YEARS	UNDER 18 YEARS	13 TO 19 YEARS	18 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 29 YEARS	30 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 39 YEARS	40 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 49 YEARS	50 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 59 YEARS	60 TO 64 YEARS	65 TO 69 YEARS	70 TO 74 YEARS	75 YEARS AND OVER	
				1	2																			
TOTAL																								
FAMILIES		246 342	125 955	47 631	44 929	18 945	8 882	28 898	47 922	85 208	120 387	63 709	44 255	142 417	158 335									
PERCENT	100.0	51.1	19.3	18.2	7.7	3.6		11.7	19.5	34.6	48.9	25.9	18.0	57.8	64.3									
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		201 210	104 008	36 647	37 566	15 733	7 256	25 094	40 507	69 897	97 202	50 551	35 115	114 327	122 788									
HOUSEHOLDER:																								
15 TO 24 YEARS		8 471	4 268	2 905	1 106	169	25	3 531	4 107	4 196	4 203	31	24	4 227	4 234									
25 TO 34 YEARS		44 719	12 122	11 970	14 743	4 532	1 352	16 763	25 660	32 137	32 597	1 567	108	32 619	32 619									
35 TO 44 YEARS		37 880	4 273	6 998	14 158	8 010	4 459	4 155	9 219	25 269	33 605	19 721	5 666	34 483	34 492									
45 TO 54 YEARS		37 743	17 200	10 515	6 389	2 616	1 527	566	1 324	7 157	20 627	21 125	17 998	28 283	29 320									
55 TO 64 YEARS		39 743	34 035	4 144	1 108	372	84	63	160	1 023	5 708	7 545	10 128	13 192	17 301									
65 TO 74 YEARS		23 310	22 901	280	86	34	9	16	28	106	409	509	1 118	1 418	3 887									
75 YEARS AND OVER		9 260	9 207	35	18	-	-	-	9	9	53	53	73	105	935									
HUSBAND:																								
15 TO 24 YEARS		8 208	4 133	2 832	1 036	189	18	3 464	3 960	4 056	4 075	51	32	4 107	4 107									
25 TO 34 YEARS		44 624	12 181	11 968	14 699	4 466	1 310	16 688	25 603	31 961	32 443	1 575	118	32 469	32 469									
35 TO 44 YEARS		37 969	4 298	7 010	14 176	8 001	4 484	4 248	9 368	25 449	33 671	19 489	5 527	34 509	34 518									
45 TO 54 YEARS		37 884	17 185	10 297	6 396	2 667	1 339	605	1 372	7 253	20 699	21 169	18 012	28 354	29 376									
55 TO 64 YEARS		39 707	33 864	4 229	1 141	381	92	63	169	1 065	5 843	7 696	10 220	13 367	17 468									
65 TO 74 YEARS		23 509	23 089	291	86	34	9	16	28	106	420	520	1 131	1 434	3 902									
75 YEARS AND OVER		9 459	9 406	35	18	-	-	-	9	9	53	53	73	105	974									
WIFE:																								
15 TO 24 YEARS		15 059	7 003	5 122	2 528	366	40	6 600	7 822	8 043	8 056	66	40	8 083	8 090									
25 TO 34 YEARS		48 555	10 712	11 953	17 434	6 359	2 097	15 997	26 577	36 853	37 843	3 699	198	37 881	37 881									
35 TO 44 YEARS		37 341	4 699	7 545	12 962	7 568	4 567	2 229	5 412	20 579	32 642	24 958	9 975	34 366	34 430									
45 TO 54 YEARS		37 504	21 439	9 947	4 144	1 421	553	105	378	3 995	16 065	17 894	17 642	24 991	26 735									
55 TO 64 YEARS		36 826	34 414	1 983	367	53	9	10	10	154	2 412	4 083	7 120	8 565	12 646									
65 TO 74 YEARS		19 336	19 302	34	-	-	-	-	7	12	34	51	273	307	2 356									
75 YEARS AND OVER		5 214	5 209	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5	384									
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE																								
PRESENT		8 211	5 872	1 378	631	231	99	262	474	1 206	2 339	1 754	1 436	3 262	4 444									
15 TO 34 YEARS		1 753	1 103	415	197	38	-	208	345	603	650	56	44	666	666									
35 TO 44 YEARS		1 394	596	405	216	118	59	31	90	359	798	639	228	890	890									
45 TO 54 YEARS		3 373	2 511	537	210	75	40	23	39	240	862	1 009	1 072	1 594	1 924									
65 YEARS AND OVER		1 691	1 662	21	8	-	-	-	-	4	29	50	92	112	964									
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO																								
HUSBAND PRESENT		36 921	16 075	9 606	6 732	2 981	1 527	3 542	6 941	14 105	20 846	11 404	7 704	24 828	31 103									
15 TO 34 YEARS		11 109	640	4 637	3 695	1 421	716	3 319	6 303	10 045	10 469	1 413	23	10 469	10 469									
35 TO 44 YEARS		7 501	847	2 521	2 242	1 253	638	178	537	3 299	6 654	5 556	2 466	7 202	7 224									
45 TO 54 YEARS		11 184	7 504	2 416	784	307	173	40	96	5 752	3 680	4 387	5 044	6 963	9 213									
65 YEARS AND OVER		7 127	7 084	32	11	-	-	-	5	9	43	48	171	194	4 197									
WHITE																								
FAMILIES		235 585	122 543	44 972	42 407	17 654	8 009	26 764	44 301	79 373	113 042	60 475	42 317	134 350	149 756									
PERCENT	100.0	52.0	19.1	18.0	7.5	3.4		11.4	18.8	33.7	48.0	25.7		18.0	57.0	63.6								
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES		195 090	101 758	35 307	36 237	15 033	6 755	23 882	38 552	66 869	93 332	48 737	34 054	110 079	118 372									
HOUSEHOLDER:																								
15 TO 24 YEARS		8 155	4 193	2 743	1 046	155	18	3 331	3 875	3 955	3 962	24	24	3 896	3 993									
25 TO 34 YEARS		42 972	11 709	11 519	14 245	4 292	1 207	16 065	24 524	30 824	31 263	1 444	98	31 285	31 285									
35 TO 44 YEARS		36 293	4 052	6 680	13 684	7 713	4 184	3 867	8 705	24 238	32 261	18 909	5 382	33 066	33 075									
45 TO 54 YEARS		36 681	16 703	10 086	6 145	2 514	1 253	546	1 263	6 816	19 978	20 549	17 578	27 502	28 501									
55 TO 64 YEARS		38 941	33 470	4 006	1 040	1 040	341	84	63	154	950	5 471	7 308	9 865	12 826	16 873								
65 TO 74 YEARS		22 964	22 603	264	70	18	9	10	22	77	361	467	1 056	1 336	3 744									
75 YEARS AND OVER		9 084	9 048	29	7	-	-	-	9	9	36	51	78	940										
HUSBAND:																								
15 TO 24 YEARS		7 928	4 064	2 674	997	175	18	3 281	3 758	3 845	3 864	51	32	3 896	3 896									
25 TO 34 YEARS		42 834	11 736	11 516	14 168	4 234	1 180	15 988	24 448	30 637	31 098	1 452	108	31 124	31 124									
35 TO 44 YEARS		36 368	4 053	6 697	13 724	7 697	4 197	3 953	8 827	24 401	32 315	18 690	5 263	33 085	33 094									
45 TO 54 YEARS		36 732	16 695	10 043	6 172	2 557	1 265	585	1 311	6 904	20 037	2												

TABLE 209. FAMILIES BY TYPE, NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN AND SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF SELECTED AGES, AND AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	TOTAL	NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					WITH SONS AND DAUGHTERS				
		NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE	UNDER 3 YEARS	UNDER 6 YEARS	UNDER 12 YEARS	UNDER 18 YEARS	13 TO 19 YEARS	18 TO 24 YEARS	UNDER 25 YEARS	ANY AGE		
BLACK																
FAMILIES . . . . .	6 427	1 973	1 666	1 492	790	506	1 202	2 090	3 442	4 454	2 011	1 204	4 904	5 222		
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	30.7	25.9	23.2	12.3	7.9	18.7	32.5	53.6	69.3	31.3	18.7	76.3	81.3		
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES . . . . .	3 282	1 273	720	686	337	266	500	905	1 474	2 009	1 005	573	2 204	2 312		
HOUSEHOLDER:																
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	130	27	50	46	7	-	85	103	103	-	-	-	103	103		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	897	171	230	264	147	85	311	584	712	726	95	10	726	726		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	806	114	179	236	135	142	92	168	460	692	477	167	714	714		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	691	332	168	113	39	39	12	50	173	359	304	238	436	466		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	466	356	88	13	9	-	-	-	20	110	110	122	184	230		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	186	172	5	9	-	-	-	-	6	14	14	36	36	61		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	106	101	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5	12		
HUSBAND:																
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	116	27	49	33	7	-	84	89	89	89	-	-	89	89		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	940	194	231	303	139	73	319	612	732	746	95	10	746	746		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	814	123	174	233	142	142	92	168	464	691	465	160	719	719		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	698	327	172	113	47	39	12	50	181	371	316	257	455	485		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	466	340	88	21	9	8	-	-	36	126	126	118	188	232		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	188	174	5	9	-	-	-	-	6	14	14	36	36	61		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	103	98	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5	12		
WIFE:																
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	252	82	89	74	7	-	114	165	170	170	-	-	170	170		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	764	120	194	198	161	91	250	419	599	644	153	5	644	644		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	592	88	108	170	114	112	19	72	314	504	420	178	523	523		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	652	375	158	69	20	30	-	-	93	277	280	272	372	433		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	340	299	29	8	4	-	-	-	8	41	33	85	108	141		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	212	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	31		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5	5		
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	293	136	95	44	9	9	50	54	96	157	78	53	193	210		
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	110	28	57	25	-	-	36	36	64	82	17	-	82	82		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	100	45	33	9	4	9	9	13	22	55	41	36	84	84		
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	63	43	5	10	5	-	5	5	10	20	20	17	27	39		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5		
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	2 852	564	851	762	444	231	652	1 131	1 872	2 288	928	578	2 507	2 700		
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 578	34	579	539	279	147	612	1 031	1 502	1 544	274	4	1 544	1 544		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	557	70	176	155	103	53	14	52	252	487	398	254	538	549		
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	585	328	96	68	62	31	26	48	118	257	256	320	425	521		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	132	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86		

TABLE 209. FAMILIES BY TYPE, NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN AND SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF SELECTED AGES, AND AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RURAL		NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					WITH SONS AND DAUGHTERS				
		TOTAL	4 OR MORE				UNDER 3 YEARS	UNDER 6 YEARS	UNDER 12 YEARS	UNDER 18 YEARS	13 TO 19 YEARS	18 TO 24 YEARS	UNDER 25 YEARS	ANY AGE		
			NONE	1	2	3										
<b>TOTAL</b>																
FAMILIES . . . . .	32 076	14 786	6 352	6 664	2 936	1 338	3 897	6 615	12 354	17 290	8 818	5 413	19 759	21 164		
PERCENT	100.0	46.1	19.8	20.8	9.2	4.2	12.1	20.6	38.5	53.9	27.5	16.9	61.6	66.0		
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES . . .	28 398	13 081	5 398	6 005	2 668	1 246	3 693	6 145	11 200	15 317	7 612	4 541	17 349	18 182		
<b>HOUSEHOLDER:</b>																
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	953	444	384	105	14	6	389	496	509	509	8	8	517	517		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	7 266	2 129	1 747	2 365	817	208	2 504	3 857	5 096	5 137	219	7	5 137	5 137		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	6 698	779	1 211	2 520	1 363	825	693	1 587	4 399	5 919	3 399	845	6 017	6 026		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	5 299	2 299	1 495	894	432	179	85	160	1 020	3 000	3 005	2 446	3 966	4 066		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 544	3 843	529	104	40	28	12	35	166	701	916	1 092	1 528	1 937		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	2 613	2 568	26	17	2	-	10	10	10	45	59	143	178	435		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 025	1 019	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	64		
<b>HUSBAND:</b>																
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	941	445	377	97	16	6	376	483	496	496	8	8	504	504		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	7 223	2 119	1 747	2 349	800	208	2 491	3 838	5 057	5 104	225	7	5 104	5 104		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	6 735	800	1 205	2 530	1 376	824	714	1 612	4 436	5 935	3 376	841	6 034	6 043		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	5 303	2 312	1 484	894	434	179	85	160	1 025	2 991	2 990	2 424	3 954	4 050		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 519	3 785	553	113	40	28	12	35	166	734	950	1 126	1 570	1 977		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	2 656	2 611	26	17	2	-	10	10	10	45	59	143	178	434		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 033	1 027	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	6	70		
<b>WIFE:</b>																
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 772	868	615	252	37	-	677	855	904	904	-	-	904	904		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	8 311	1 977	1 915	2 877	1 181	361	2 557	4 265	6 127	6 334	695	25	6 336	6 336		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	6 455	797	1 248	2 334	1 249	827	391	880	3 585	5 658	4 224	1 588	5 896	5 901		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	4 869	2 715	1 359	496	212	87	30	62	554	2 154	2 330	2 195	3 313	3 476		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	4 234	3 954	230	40	10	-	5	5	15	280	457	767	924	1 355		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	2 229	2 224	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	18	23	226		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	619	619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33		
<b>MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT</b>																
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	824	521	188	93	22	-	28	40	138	303	184	155	388	498		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	144	85	35	14	10	-	18	18	59	59	-	-	59	59		
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	186	64	72	44	6	-	2	14	41	122	77	27	129	129		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	368	250	81	31	6	-	8	8	38	118	103	122	190	227		
HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	126	122	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	10	83		
<b>FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT</b>																
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	2 854	1 184	766	566	246	92	176	430	1 016	1 670	1 022	717	2 022	2 484		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	796	74	321	240	119	42	157	382	664	722	121	-	722	722		
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	676	67	196	251	121	41	19	48	290	609	502	215	645	645		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	929	596	249	69	6	9	-	-	62	333	387	479	632	803		
	453	447	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	23	23	314		

TABLE 209. FAMILIES BY TYPE, NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN AND SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF SELECTED AGES, AND AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B.]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK- PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA		NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS					WITH SONS AND DAUGHTERS				
		TOTAL	NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE	UNDER 3 YEARS	UNDER 6 YEARS	UNDER 12 YEARS	UNDER 18 YEARS	13 TO 19 YEARS	18 TO 24 YEARS	UNDER 25 YEARS	ANY AGE	
<b>TOTAL</b>																
FAMILIES . . . . .	239 726	122 444	46 044	44 222	18 644	8 372	27 942	46 329	82 726	117 282	62 924	43 764	139 038	154 448		
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	51.1	19.2	18.4	7.8	3.5	11.7	19.3	34.5	48.9	26.2	18.3	58.0	64.4		
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES . . .	196 108	101 112	35 481	37 097	15 537	6 881	24 322	39 338	68 074	94 996	49 951	34 771	111 771	120 083		
<b>HOUSEHOLDER:</b>																
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	8 296	4 242	2 764	1 069	198	23	3 465	3 993	4 037	4 054	31	17	4 071	4 078		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	43 598	11 775	11 487	14 559	4 463	1 314	16 197	24 943	31 335	31 823	1 582	123	31 850	31 855		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	36 975	4 159	6 784	13 850	7 922	4 260	4 038	8 879	24 696	32 816	19 558	5 716	33 661	33 666		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	36 996	16 822	10 057	6 341	2 566	1 210	551	1 323	6 896	20 174	20 704	17 722	27 658	28 726		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	39 019	33 345	4 064	1 189	356	65	59	165	1 007	5 674	7 503	10 075	13 084	17 123		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	22 492	22 081	299	71	32	9	12	24	94	411	529	1 053	1 350	3 749		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 732	8 688	26	18	-	-	9	9	44	44	44	65	97	886		
<b>HUSBAND:</b>																
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	8 093	4 148	2 719	994	216	16	3 410	3 865	3 916	3 945	51	31	3 976	3 976		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	43 493	11 836	11 455	14 501	4 414	1 287	16 154	24 905	31 156	31 657	1 576	128	31 683	31 688		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	37 022	4 143	6 807	13 899	7 902	4 271	4 096	8 989	24 863	32 879	19 343	5 599	33 701	33 706		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	37 047	16 791	10 040	6 383	2 611	1 222	590	1 373	6 995	20 256	20 760	17 742	27 741	28 795		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	39 005	33 211	4 140	1 208	373	73	59	165	1 048	5 794	7 638	10 126	13 210	17 249		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	22 689	22 267	310	71	32	9	12	24	94	422	540	1 072	1 372	3 772		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 893	8 849	26	18	-	-	9	9	44	44	44	65	97	912		
<b>WIFE:</b>																
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	14 841	6 968	4 988	2 438	414	33	6 471	7 698	7 865	7 873	52	26	7 886	7 893		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	47 466	10 414	11 421	17 284	6 306	2 041	15 543	25 791	36 103	37 052	3 725	210	37 093	37 093		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	36 374	4 588	7 354	12 804	7 340	4 288	2 129	5 284	19 987	31 786	24 567	10 005	33 526	33 577		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	36 589	20 751	9 757	4 117	1 477	487	103	383	3 859	15 838	17 573	17 312	24 449	26 154		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	36 078	33 686	1 962	366	55	9	12	12	175	2 392	4 071	6 992	8 441	12 511		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	18 685	18 639	39	7	-	-	7	12	46	60	60	260	306	2 277		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	4 934	4 929	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	10	5	10	5	360		
<b>MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE</b>																
PRES	7 956	5 807	1 269	571	209	100	272	469	1 123	2 149	1 665	1 420	3 118	4 290		
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 725	1 103	398	193	31	-	220	353	575	622	59	42	643	643		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	1 319	559	394	193	107	66	29	83	347	760	612	205	849	849		
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	3 246	2 508	456	177	71	34	23	33	197	738	944	1 072	1 505	1 837		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	1 666	1 637	21	8	-	-	4	29	50	50	101	121	961			
<b>FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT</b>																
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	35 662	15 525	9 294	6 554	2 898	1 391	3 348	6 522	13 529	20 137	11 308	7 573	24 149	30 075		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	10 645	622	4 470	3 542	1 371	640	3 132	5 929	9 619	10 023	1 383	29	10 030	10 030		
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 307	848	2 439	2 201	1 233	586	171	492	3 180	6 659	5 454	2 349	6 983	7 000		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11 004	7 384	2 361	800	294	165	40	96	721	3 620	4 437	5 033	6 959	9 091		
	6 706	6 671	24	11	-	-	5	5	9	35	34	162	177	3 954		

TABLE 210. FAMILIES BY TYPE AND SIZE, NUMBER OF MEMBERS 18 YEARS AND OVER, AND AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

C DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.

RHODE ISLAND		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS							NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS 18+, EXCL. HHLD/R/SPOUSE					
		TOTAL	PERSONS PER FAMILY						NONE	3 OR MORE			PERSONS PER FAMILY	
			2	3	4	5	6	7 OR MORE		1	2	3	4	
TOTAL														
FAMILIES	246 342	97 774	56 811	49 750	25 998	10 404	5 605	3.25	167 909	53 627	18 907	5 899	0.47	
PERCENT	100.0	39.7	23.1	20.2	10.6	4.2	2.3	---	68.2	21.8	7.7	2.4	---	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	201 210	74 536	44 378	44 343	23 564	9 368	5 021	3.33	149 880	34 047	13 038	4 245	0.38	
HOUSEHOLDER:														
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 471	4 131	2 928	1 157	209	28	18	2.67	8 250	184	27	10	0.03	
25 TO 34 YEARS	44 719	11 632	11 705	14 596	5 075	1 344	367	3.37	42 971	1 379	358	11	0.05	
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 880	3 121	5 723	13 252	9 623	3 960	2 201	4.35	30 589	5 482	1 518	291	0.25	
45 TO 54 YEARS	37 827	7 865	9 338	9 419	6 120	3 153	1 932	3.90	17 247	12 086	6 220	2 274	0.88	
55 TO 64 YEARS	39 743	21 181	10 234	4 863	2 269	760	436	2.84	23 810	10 497	3 995	1 441	0.61	
65 TO 74 YEARS	23 310	18 580	3 470	879	220	117	44	2.26	18 966	3 387	757	200	0.24	
75 YEARS AND OVER	9 260	8 026	980	177	48	6	23	2.14	8 047	1 032	163	18	0.16	
HUSBAND:														
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 208	3 998	2 871	1 071	229	21	18	2.66	7 996	175	27	10	0.03	
25 TO 34 YEARS	44 624	11 683	11 679	14 576	5 022	1 316	348	3.36	42 858	1 388	367	11	0.05	
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 969	3 205	5 753	13 258	9 586	3 970	2 197	4.34	30 854	5 356	1 475	284	0.25	
45 TO 54 YEARS	37 884	7 845	9 349	9 452	6 141	3 164	1 932	3.90	17 266	12 147	6 242	2 229	0.88	
55 TO 64 YEARS	39 707	20 984	10 283	4 894	2 324	764	458	2.85	23 692	10 522	3 997	1 496	0.62	
65 TO 74 YEARS	23 509	18 755	3 478	901	221	110	44	2.25	19 139	3 413	759	198	0.24	
75 YEARS AND OVER	9 459	8 185	995	194	52	10	23	2.15	8 206	1 057	178	18	0.16	
WIFE:														
15 TO 24 YEARS	15 059	6 783	5 102	2 624	458	49	43	2.78	14 642	324	75	18	0.03	
25 TO 34 YEARS	48 555	10 264	11 704	17 009	6 941	1 912	725	3.61	46 507	1 586	424	38	0.05	
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 341	2 668	5 188	12 079	10 038	4 746	2 622	4.46	25 753	8 016	2 917	655	0.43	
45 TO 54 YEARS	37 504	10 000	10 284	8 623	4 900	2 214	1 483	3.63	16 496	12 222	6 250	2 536	0.92	
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 826	22 739	9 026	3 320	1 242	388	111	2.62	24 062	8 985	2 862	917	0.50	
65 TO 74 YEARS	19 336	16 349	2 379	409	95	54	50	2.25	16 442	2 404	402	88	0.19	
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 214	4 711	413	64	26	-	-	2.17	4 717	417	73	7	0.12	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT														
15 TO 34 YEARS	8 211	5 073	1 888	646	362	160	82	2.67	1 699	4 709	1 380	423	1.10	
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 753	1 156	405	108	32	36	16	2.52	607	893	174	79	0.86	
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 394	730	348	152	97	35	32	2.87	573	619	142	60	0.78	
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 373	1 991	838	282	156	85	21	2.77	484	1 985	736	168	1.24	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT														
15 TO 34 YEARS	36 921	18 165	10 545	4 761	2 072	876	502	2.91	16 330	14 871	4 489	1 231	0.79	
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 109	4 839	3 853	1 539	579	183	116	2.87	10 019	889	181	20	0.12	
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 501	2 049	2 493	1 669	743	375	172	3.46	4 478	2 209	680	134	0.55	
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 184	6 082	2 896	1 139	611	274	182	2.87	1 774	6 445	2 252	713	1.24	
7 127	5 195	1 303	414	139	44	32	2.49	59	5 328	1 376	364	1.38		
WHITE														
FAMILIES	235 585	94 625	54 000	47 672	24 671	9 675	4 942	3.23	160 712	51 293	18 033	5 547	0.46	
PERCENT	100.0	40.2	22.9	20.2	10.5	4.1	2.1	---	68.2	21.8	7.7	2.4	---	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	195 090	73 047	42 939	43 019	22 651	8 874	4 560	3.32	145 460	32 948	12 647	4 035	0.38	
HOUSEHOLDER:														
15 TO 24 YEARS	8 155	4 059	2 773	1 105	189	21	8	2.63	7 947	181	27	-	0.03	
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 972	11 266	11 289	14 090	4 804	1 234	289	3.36	41 401	1 233	327	11	0.04	
35 TO 44 YEARS	36 293	2 973	5 440	12 837	9 284	3 753	2 006	4.35	29 423	5 206	1 407	257	0.25	
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 681	7 587	9 108	9 189	5 927	3 044	1 826	3.89	16 629	11 762	6 094	2 196	0.89	
55 TO 64 YEARS	38 941	20 838	10 027	4 781	2 197	721	377	2.83	23 358	10 315	3 895	1 373	0.61	
65 TO 74 YEARS	22 964	18 403	3 371	651	207	101	31	2.25	18 769	3 276	739	180	0.23	
75 YEARS AND OVER	9 084	7 921	931	166	43	-	23	2.13	7 933	975	158	18	0.15	
HUSBAND:														
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 928	3 932	2 720	1 038	209	21	8	2.64	7 729	172	27	-	0.02	
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 834	11 291	11 262	14 031	4 751	1 218	281	3.36	41 243	1 250	330	11	0.04	
35 TO 44 YEARS	36 368	3 043	5 480	12 853	9 243	3 743	2 006	4.34	29 659	5 073	1 379	257	0.24	
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 732	7 579	9 121	9 214	5 944	3 055	1 819	3.90	16 666	11 818	6 097	2 151	0.88	
55 TO 64 YEARS	38 919	20 661	10 072	4 818	2 252	725	391	2.84	23 248	10 340	3 911	1 420	0.61	
65 TO 74 YEARS	23 161	18 570	3 385	873	208	94	31	2.24	18 934	3 308	741	178	0.23	
75 YEARS AND OVER	9 286	8 083	946	183	47	4	23	2.14	8 095	1 000	173	18	0.15	
WIFE:														
15 TO 24 YEARS	14 405	6 612	4 902	2 418	412	36	25	2.75	14 077	276	52	-	0.02	
25 TO 34 YEARS	46 803	9 983	11 305	16 510	6 641	1 741	623	3.60	44 946	1 433	394	30	0.05	
35 TO 44 YEARS	35 998	2 542	4 986	11 780	9 676	4 556	2 458	4.45	24 847	7 724	2 809	618	0.43	
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 410	9 709	10 012	8 472	4 727	2 130	1 360	3.62	16 017	11 862	6 100	2 431	0.92	
55 TO 64 YEARS	36 214	22 451	8 863	3 215	1 224	367	94	2.61	23 718	8 805	2 797	894	0.50	
65 TO 74 YEARS	18 986	16 115	2 300	396	88	44	43	2.24	16 208	2 325	383	70	0.18	
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 165	4 677	403	64	21	-	-	2.16	4 677	408	73	7	0.12	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT														
15 TO 34 YEARS	7 674	4 773	1 743	614	346	131	67	2.66	1 498	4 453	1 323	400	1.11	
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 476	1 006	322	88	28	18	14	2.47	481	778	156	61	0.86	
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 277	666	326	152	90	24	19	2.85	529	566	127	55	0.78	
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 256	1 926	803	270	151	85	21	2.76	453	1 918	717	168	1.24	
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 665	1 175	292	104	77	4	13	2.48	35	1 191	323	116	1.33	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT														
15 TO 34 YEARS	32 821	16 805	9 318	4 039	1 674	670	315	2.86	13 754	13 892	4 063	1 112	0.82	
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 933	4 093	3 056	1 196	412	115	61	2.81	8 044	735	134	20	0.12	
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 702	1 888	2 306	1 480	632	290	106	3.36	4 088	1 962	551	101	0.51	
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 281	5 768	2 693	976	501	221	122	2.82	1 571	6 006	2 062	642	1.25	
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 905	5 056	1 263	387	129	44	26	2.48	51	5 189	1 316	349	1.37	

TABLE 210. FAMILIES BY TYPE AND SIZE, NUMBER OF MEMBERS 18 YEARS AND OVER, AND AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.

RHODE ISLAND		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS							NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS 18+, EXCL. HHLDR/SPOUSE					
		TOTAL	PERSONS PER FAMILY						PERSONS PER FAMILY					
			2	3	4	5	6	7 OR MORE	NONE	1	2	3 OR MORE	4	
<b>BLACK</b>														
FAMILIES . . . . .	6 427	2 005	1 612	1 277	766	417	350	3.47	4 401	1 319	532	175	0.47	
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	31.2	25.1	19.9	11.9	6.5	5.4	...	68.5	20.5	8.3	2.7	...	
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES . . .	3 282	897	754	716	448	232	235	3.62	2 452	559	201	70	0.37	
HOUSEHOLDER:														
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	130	24	53	46	7	-	-	3.13	127	3	-	-	0.03	
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	897	171	212	254	150	66	44	3.53	845	52	-	-	0.06	
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	806	79	139	230	171	88	99	4.35	603	148	50	5	0.33	
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	691	202	150	130	80	60	69	3.77	385	183	93	30	0.67	
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	466	219	139	47	35	12	14	3.06	290	98	52	26	0.65	
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	186	125	37	9	-	6	9	2.82	125	46	6	9	0.51	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	106	77	24	-	5	-	-	2.40	77	29	-	-	0.36	
HUSBAND:														
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	116	24	52	33	7	-	-	3.13	113	3	-	-	0.03	
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	940	188	213	299	150	66	24	3.41	890	44	6	-	0.06	
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	814	89	139	226	170	88	102	4.27	614	159	36	5	0.31	
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	698	196	144	137	84	60	77	3.81	373	183	112	30	0.71	
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	466	213	143	41	35	12	22	3.27	296	98	38	34	0.66	
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	188	127	37	9	-	6	9	2.83	127	46	6	9	0.50	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	103	74	24	-	5	-	-	2.40	74	29	-	-	0.37	
WIFE:														
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	252	79	92	74	7	-	-	2.98	249	3	-	-	0.02	
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	764	120	164	194	176	52	58	4.16	703	61	-	-	0.10	
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	592	50	82	150	147	79	84	4.60	383	151	54	4	0.46	
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	652	193	177	67	80	61	74	3.58	291	203	103	55	0.85	
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	340	180	101	35	14	6	4	2.84	203	97	30	10	0.55	
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	212	173	33	-	-	6	-	2.30	173	33	6	-	0.24	
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	13	8	-	-	5	-	-	3.54	8	5	-	-	0.54	
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT . . . . .	293	166	63	20	12	23	9	2.79	134	112	34	13	0.80	
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	110	63	18	15	-	12	2	2.70	75	25	2	8	0.59	
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	100	58	17	-	7	11	7	2.82	44	36	15	5	0.69	
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	63	30	23	5	5	-	-	3.10	15	36	12	-	1.22	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	2.15	-	15	5	-	1.15	
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	2 852	942	795	541	306	162	106	3.36	1 815	648	297	92	0.55	
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 578	554	529	279	124	61	31	3.11	1 446	105	27	-	0.10	
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	557	126	124	126	84	55	42	4.12	254	185	85	33	0.90	
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	585	184	121	109	92	46	33	3.43	107	280	148	50	1.22	
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	132	78	21	27	6	-	-	2.83	8	78	37	9	1.45	

TABLE 210. FAMILIES BY TYPE AND SIZE, NUMBER OF MEMBERS 18 YEARS AND OVER, AND AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B1

RURAL		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS						NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS 18+, EXCL. HHLD/R/SPOUSE						
		TOTAL	PERSONS PER FAMILY					NONE	PERSONS PER FAMILY					
			2	3	4	5	6		1	2	3 OR MORE	4	5	
TOTAL														
FAMILIES . . . . .		32 076	11 584	7 021	7 295	3 784	1 726	666	3.37	23 495	5 951	1 995	635	0.38
PERCENT . . . . .		100.0	36.1	21.9	22.7	11.8	5.4	2.1	---	73.2	18.6	6.2	2.0	---
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES . . .		28 398	9 746	6 020	6 779	3 554	1 657	642	3.43	22 020	4 387	1 525	466	0.32
HOUSEHOLDER:														
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .		953	436	376	113	14	6	8	2.73	929	16	8	-	0.03
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .		7 266	1 982	1 779	2 397	816	277	15	3.34	7 005	188	73	-	0.04
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .		6 698	632	968	2 340	1 704	704	350	4.36	5 606	811	241	40	0.22
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .		5 299	1 139	1 292	1 346	782	536	204	3.84	2 495	1 777	808	219	0.79
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .		4 544	2 496	1 188	495	179	129	57	2.82	2 894	1 152	330	168	0.54
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .		2 613	2 118	364	67	59	5	-	2.29	2 148	379	55	31	0.25
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .		1 025	943	53	21	-	-	8	2.15	943	64	10	8	0.12
HUSBAND:														
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .		941	437	369	105	16	6	8	2.72	917	16	8	-	0.03
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .		7 223	1 974	1 778	2 380	798	278	15	3.34	6 964	186	73	-	0.04
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .		6 735	652	968	2 345	1 719	703	348	4.36	5 649	807	239	40	0.22
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .		5 303	1 157	1 303	1 341	766	536	200	3.82	2 521	1 771	802	209	0.77
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .		4 519	2 431	1 188	508	198	129	65	2.84	2 837	1 163	339	180	0.56
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .		2 656	2 163	362	67	59	5	-	2.29	2 192	378	55	31	0.22
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .		1 033	945	59	21	-	-	8	2.15	945	70	10	8	0.12
WIFE:														
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .		1 772	845	612	263	44	-	8	2.79	1 730	32	10	-	0.03
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .		8 311	1 862	1 899	2 889	1 206	357	98	3.61	8 024	193	94	-	0.05
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .		6 455	517	833	2 144	1 675	903	383	4.40	4 606	1 346	411	92	0.38
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .		4 869	1 295	1 393	1 181	485	364	151	3.54	2 285	1 535	782	267	0.83
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .		4 234	2 754	988	271	153	56	12	2.54	2 892	1 022	225	95	0.43
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .		2 229	1 943	226	35	15	-	10	2.16	1 949	245	17	18	0.15
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .		619	582	37	-	-	-	-	2.06	582	37	-	-	0.07
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT														
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .		824	530	162	84	43	5	-	2.63	227	446	105	46	1.01
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .		144	110	14	15	5	-	-	2.37	59	75	5	5	0.74
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .		186	99	67	14	6	-	-	2.64	96	66	17	7	0.69
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .		368	238	58	36	31	5	-	2.73	68	214	64	22	1.15
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT														
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .		2 854	1 308	839	432	187	64	24	2.95	1 248	1 118	365	123	0.80
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .		796	351	267	116	46	16	-	2.90	666	125	7	-	0.17
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .		676	146	267	164	66	19	14	3.41	409	181	65	21	0.56
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .		929	504	227	109	57	22	10	2.85	156	513	198	62	1.21
		453	307	78	43	18	7	-	2.57	17	301	95	40	1.40

TABLE 210. FAMILIES BY TYPE AND SIZE, NUMBER OF MEMBERS 18 YEARS AND OVER, AND AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK- PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA		NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS						PERSONS PER FAMILY	NUMBER OF FAMILY MEMBERS 18+, EXCL. HHDR/SPOUSE						PERSONS PER FAMILY
		TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6		NONE	1	2	3 OR MORE	4		
<b>TOTAL</b>															
FAMILIES . . . . .	239 726	94 636	54 966	48 890	25 661	10 162	5 413	3.26	162 638	52 566	18 729	5 793	0.47		
PERCENT . . . . .	100.0	39.5	22.9	20.4	10.7	4.2	2.3	...	67.8	21.9	7.8	2.4	...		
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES . . .	196 108	72 136	42 947	43 574	23 380	9 212	4 859	3.34	145 290	33 609	12 986	4 223	0.39		
<b>HOUSEHOLDER:</b>															
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	8 296	4 110	2 791	1 113	238	22	22	2.66	8 081	178	27	10	0.03		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	43 598	11 326	11 208	14 359	5 033	1 317	355	3.39	41 843	1 403	346	6	0.05		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	36 975	3 038	5 418	13 002	9 388	3 977	2 152	4.35	29 616	5 467	1 584	308	0.26		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	36 996	7 609	9 142	9 146	6 185	3 032	1 882	3.89	16 720	11 861	6 132	2 283	0.89		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	39 019	20 574	10 074	4 949	2 295	742	385	2.84	23 154	10 425	4 033	1 407	0.61		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	22 492	17 908	3 406	812	202	116	48	2.27	18 293	3 293	707	199	0.24		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 732	7 571	908	193	39	6	15	2.15	7 583	982	157	10	0.16		
<b>HUSBAND:</b>															
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	8 093	4 012	2 761	1 027	256	15	22	2.66	7 874	182	27	10	0.03		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	43 493	11 384	11 161	14 311	5 000	1 293	344	3.39	41 735	1 397	355	6	0.05		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	37 022	3 074	5 458	13 035	9 336	3 976	2 143	4.34	29 823	5 358	1 540	301	0.26		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	37 047	7 577	9 148	9 187	6 204	3 050	1 881	3.90	16 736	11 910	6 159	2 242	0.88		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	39 005	20 431	10 112	4 954	2 355	746	407	2.85	23 082	10 444	4 022	1 457	0.62		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	22 689	18 069	3 415	846	202	109	48	2.27	18 452	3 320	721	196	0.24		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	8 893	7 705	917	207	39	10	15	2.15	7 717	1 001	165	10	0.16		
<b>WIFE:</b>															
15 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	14 841	6 760	4 965	2 532	499	42	43	2.77	14 456	304	65	18	0.03		
25 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	47 466	10 003	11 174	16 831	6 854	1 891	713	3.62	45 392	1 635	406	33	0.05		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	36 374	2 546	4 985	11 910	9 809	4 557	2 567	3.45	24 794	7 929	2 997	654	0.44		
45 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	36 589	9 592	9 979	8 421	4 965	2 246	1 386	3.65	15 928	11 999	6 161	2 501	0.93		
55 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	36 078	22 112	8 980	3 241	1 261	379	105	2.82	23 440	8 888	2 834	916	0.30		
65 TO 74 YEARS . . . . .	18 685	15 802	2 283	420	86	51	43	2.23	15 904	2 304	394	83	0.19		
75 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	4 934	4 464	381	63	26	-	-	2.16	4 464	391	72	7	0.12		
<b>MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT</b>															
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	7 956	4 954	1 780	645	329	172	76	2.67	1 586	4 614	1 323	433	1.11		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	1 725	1 139	397	105	32	36	16	2.53	586	877	183	79	0.88		
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	1 319	682	324	171	79	31	32	2.86	563	563	133	60	0.75		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	3 246	1 949	783	262	146	91	15	2.75	402	1 966	710	168	1.26		
<b>FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT</b>															
15 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	35 662	17 546	10 237	4 671	1 952	778	478	2.91	15 762	14 343	4 420	1 137	0.79		
35 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	10 645	4 643	3 725	1 484	537	151	105	2.87	9 568	868	189	20	0.12		
45 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	7 307	2 032	2 438	1 626	732	318	161	3.42	4 385	2 136	672	114	0.53		
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	11 004	5 997	2 850	1 148	567	262	180	2.87	1 756	6 342	2 236	670	1.24		
	6 706	4 874	1 224	413	116	47	32	2.50	53	4 997	1 323	333	1.38		

TABLE 211. CHILDREN EVER BORN AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMEN BY AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	TOTAL	WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN							CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN		
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 OR MORE	NUMBER	
		TOTAL									
<b>TOTAL</b>											
<b>TOTAL WOMEN</b>											
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	401 802	149 646	57 007	82 114	53 003	28 827	14 054	7 548	9 603	691 846	1 722
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	45 138	43 228	1 726	145	33	6	-	-	-	2 139	47
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	25 612	25 090	478	44	-	-	-	-	-	566	23
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	19 526	18 138	1 248	101	33	6	-	-	-	1 573	81
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	45 564	33 962	7 273	3 569	675	61	7	12	5	16 837	370
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	20 234	16 997	2 349	2 790	82	10	-	6	-	4 251	210
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	25 330	16 965	4 924	2 779	593	51	7	6	5	12 586	497
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	38 033	17 323	8 776	8 479	2 675	536	153	55	38	37 523	981
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	35 886	8 373	6 927	12 411	5 630	1 764	501	162	118	60 089	1 614
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	27 772	3 942	3 125	6 674	6 898	3 058	1 259	553	305	65 198	2 348
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	23 027	2 795	1 993	5 394	5 467	3 693	1 824	878	983	66 142	2 872
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	23 338	3 110	2 159	5 135	4 721	3 627	2 064	1 153	1 389	69 678	2 980
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	27 464	4 138	3 125	6 228	5 390	3 755	1 942	1 335	1 551	77 466	2 821
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	30 015	5 013	4 071	7 634	5 942	3 272	1 835	933	1 315	76 137	2 537
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26 822	5 818	4 233	7 130	4 553	2 486	1 217	681	704	58 127	2 167
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	78 743	21 944	13 599	17 315	11 019	6 569	3 272	1 828	3 197	162 710	2 066
<b>PERCENT</b>											
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	37.2	14.2	20.4	13.2	7.2	3.5	1.9	2.4	...	...
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	95.8	3.8	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	...	...
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	98.0	1.9	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	74.5	16.0	7.8	1.5	0.1	-	-	-	...	...
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	84.0	11.6	3.9	0.4	-	-	-	-	...	...
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	67.0	19.4	11.0	2.3	0.2	-	-	-	...	...
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	45.5	23.1	22.3	7.0	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	...	...
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	23.3	19.3	34.6	15.7	4.9	1.4	0.5	0.3	...	...
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	14.2	11.3	31.2	24.8	11.0	4.5	1.9	1.1	...	...
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	12.1	8.7	23.4	23.7	16.0	7.9	3.8	4.3	...	...
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	13.3	9.3	22.0	20.2	15.5	8.8	4.9	6.0	...	...
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	15.1	11.4	22.7	19.6	13.7	7.1	4.9	5.6	...	...
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	14.7	12.6	25.4	19.8	10.9	6.1	3.1	4.4	...	...
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	21.7	15.8	26.6	17.0	9.3	4.5	2.5	2.6	...	...
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	100.0	27.9	17.3	22.0	14.0	8.3	4.2	2.3	4.1	...	...
<b>EVER-MARRIED WOMEN</b>											
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	295 005	48 753	53 070	80 945	52 529	28 717	13 991	7 451	9 549	682 298	2 313
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 894	939	871	65	19	-	-	-	-	1 058	559
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	313	180	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	425
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 581	759	738	65	19	-	-	-	-	925	585
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	17 077	7 501	5 810	3 161	539	48	7	6	5	14 062	823
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	4 809	2 387	1 725	641	51	5	-	-	-	3 180	661
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	12 268	5 114	4 085	2 520	488	43	7	6	5	10 882	887
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	28 696	9 202	8 041	8 210	2 523	508	146	34	32	35 255	1 229
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	31 663	4 819	6 568	12 232	5 564	1 724	484	154	118	58 881	1 860
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	25 549	1 977	3 006	8 617	6 858	3 044	1 229	524	294	64 604	2 529
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	21 524	1 443	1 900	5 375	5 445	3 693	1 819	873	976	65 841	3 059
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	21 574	1 492	2 115	5 087	4 711	3 627	2 064	1 114	1 364	69 137	3 205
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	25 484	2 263	3 098	6 193	5 390	3 746	1 925	1 323	1 546	77 141	3 027
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	27 906	3 043	3 980	7 607	5 935	3 272	1 828	928	1 313	75 892	2 720
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	24 195	3 250	4 195	7 122	4 540	2 486	1 217	681	704	58 034	2 399
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	69 443	12 824	13 486	17 276	11 005	6 569	3 272	1 814	3 197	162 393	2 339
<b>PERCENT</b>											
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	16.5	18.0	27.4	17.8	9.7	4.7	2.5	3.2	...	...
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	49.6	46.0	3.4	1.0	-	-	-	-	...	...
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	57.5	42.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	48.0	46.7	4.1	1.2	-	-	-	-	...	...
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	43.9	34.0	18.5	3.2	0.3	-	-	-	...	...
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	49.6	35.9	15.3	1.1	0.1	-	-	-	...	...
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	52.1	28.0	28.6	8.8	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	...	...
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	15.2	20.7	38.6	17.6	5.4	1.5	0.5	0.4	...	...
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	7.7	11.8	33.7	26.8	11.9	4.8	2.1	1.2	...	...
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	6.7	8.8	25.0	25.3	17.2	8.5	4.1	4.5	...	...
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	6.9	9.8	23.6	21.8	16.8	9.6	5.2	6.3	...	...
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	8.9	12.2	24.3	21.2	14.7	7.6	5.2	6.1	...	...
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	10.9	14.3	27.3	21.3	11.7	6.6	3.3	4.7	...	...
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	100.0	13.4	17.3	29.4	18.8	10.3	5.0	2.8	2.9	...	...
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	100.0	18.5	19.4	24.9	15.8	9.5	4.7	2.6	4.6	...	...

TABLE 211. CHILDREN EVER BORN AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMEN BY AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND		WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN							CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		TOTAL	NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 OR MORE	
<b>WHITE</b>											
<b>TOTAL WOMEN</b>											
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	384 411	143 699	54 055	79 101	50 996	27 711	13 388	6 932	8 529	655 487	1 705
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	42 244	40 655	1 457	115	11	6	-	-	-	1 744	1 705
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	23 895	23 496	368	31	-	-	-	-	-	430	18
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	18 349	17 159	1 089	84	11	6	-	-	-	1 314	72
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	42 958	32 692	6 618	3 066	515	56	-	-	-	14 605	340
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	19 119	16 311	2 102	637	58	5	-	6	-	3 606	189
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	23 839	16 381	4 516	2 429	457	51	-	-	5	10 999	461
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	35 832	16 750	8 171	7 900	2 430	412	122	26	21	33 863	945
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	34 064	8 084	6 570	11 898	5 257	1 641	426	127	61	56 074	1 646
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	26 453	3 785	2 979	8 330	6 616	2 892	1 133	453	265	61 500	2 325
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	21 733	2 608	1 846	5 155	5 257	3 522	1 694	768	883	61 904	2 848
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	22 293	3 027	2 024	4 969	4 576	3 503	1 983	1 061	1 150	65 366	2 932
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	26 478	4 032	3 026	6 080	5 250	3 638	1 868	1 221	1 363	73 488	2 775
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	29 120	4 863	3 932	7 505	5 802	3 185	1 774	886	1 173	72 963	2 506
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	26 176	5 657	4 136	7 043	4 491	2 387	1 190	645	627	56 239	2 148
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	77 060	21 546	13 296	17 040	10 791	6 469	3 198	1 739	2 981	157 741	2 047
<b>EVER-MARRIED WOMEN</b>											
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	284 087	47 230	51 191	78 447	50 786	27 643	13 375	6 900	8 515	650 004	2 288
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 717	847	800	59	11	-	-	-	-	951	554
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	250	147	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	412
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 467	700	697	59	11	-	-	-	-	848	578
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	16 194	7 251	5 553	2 855	482	48	-	-	5	12 951	800
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	4 539	2 280	1 634	569	51	5	-	-	-	2 945	649
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	11 655	4 971	3 919	2 286	431	43	-	-	5	10 006	859
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	27 511	8 949	7 687	7 764	2 353	402	122	19	15	32 716	1 198
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	30 281	4 669	6 316	11 826	5 242	1 614	426	127	61	55 523	1 834
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	24 437	1 931	2 899	8 288	6 390	2 884	1 133	453	259	61 166	2 503
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	29 380	1 334	1 792	5 145	5 242	3 522	1 694	768	883	61 785	3 032
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	20 599	1 423	1 992	4 921	4 566	3 503	1 983	1 061	1 150	65 208	3 166
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	24 591	2 214	2 999	6 053	5 250	3 629	1 862	1 221	1 363	73 341	2 982
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	27 076	2 942	3 849	7 486	5 795	3 185	1 767	881	1 171	72 742	2 687
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	23 587	3 127	4 098	7 035	4 478	2 387	1 190	645	627	56 146	2 380
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	67 914	12 543	13 206	17 015	10 777	6 469	3 198	1 725	2 981	157 475	2 319
<b>BLACK</b>											
<b>TOTAL WOMEN</b>											
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	10 038	3 495	1 796	1 644	1 125	554	426	377	621	20 669	2 059
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 698	1 467	201	24	6	-	-	-	-	267	157
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	1 035	947	75	13	-	-	-	-	-	101	98
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	1 663	520	126	11	6	-	-	-	-	166	250
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	1 540	737	409	291	103	-	-	-	-	1 300	844
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	668	382	159	103	24	-	-	-	-	437	654
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	872	355	250	188	79	-	-	-	-	863	990
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	1 269	341	337	318	152	71	19	19	12	2 056	1 581
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	1 004	137	185	241	243	82	52	15	49	2 454	2 444
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	736	121	84	236	103	67	49	62	14	1 890	2 568
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	693	84	96	77	94	100	115	77	50	2 445	3 528
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	639	51	99	85	78	75	50	40	161	2 669	4 177
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	568	65	69	82	96	51	37	74	94	2 221	3 910
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	540	97	82	82	72	44	29	30	104	1 974	3 656
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	383	118	36	70	51	44	27	9	28	934	2 439
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	968	277	198	138	127	20	48	51	109	2 509	2 592
<b>EVER-MARRIED WOMEN</b>											
15 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	5 807	866	963	1 224	906	530	382	343	593	17 541	3 021
15 TO 19 YEARS . . . . .	54	19	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	648
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	20	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	650
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	34	12	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	647
20 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	326	102	81	128	15	-	-	-	-	382	1 172
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	121	54	37	30	-	-	-	-	-	97	802
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	205	48	44	98	15	-	-	-	-	285	1 390
25 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	672	128	145	208	92	60	12	15	12	1 311	1 951
30 TO 34 YEARS . . . . .	689	60	119	158	192	69	35	7	49	1 884	2 734
35 TO 39 YEARS . . . . .	572	30	56	221	89	67	45	53	11	1 695	2 963
40 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	593	38	61	68	94	100	110	72	50	2 337	3 941
45 TO 49 YEARS . . . . .	593	44	93	85	78	75	50	32	136	2 358	3 976
50 TO 54 YEARS . . . . .	535	43	69	82	96	51	26	74	94	2 166	4 049
55 TO 59 YEARS . . . . .	508	81	74	74	72	44	29	30	104	1 950	3 839
60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . .	361	96	36	70	51	44	27	9	28	934	2 587
65 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	904	225	194	130	127	20	48	51	109	2 489	2 753

TABLE 212. CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS BY AGE AND SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS: 1980

DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS			WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS			WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS			WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS		
	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN
	TOTAL	SINGLE	TOTAL EVER MARRIED	NOW MARRIED	HUSBAND PRESENT	WIFE MARRIED ONCE	WIFE MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE	HUSBAND ABSENT	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
TOTAL	215 420	247 728	1 150	90 702	18 976	209	73 919	97 412	1 318	50 799	131 340	2 585
SINGLE	89 017	8 027	90	71 731	3 856	54	13 560	3 276	242	3 726	895	240
NOW MARRIED	109 873	207 393	1 888	17 593	13 749	782	52 538	82 863	1 577	39 742	110 781	2 788
HUSBAND PRESENT	102 445	192 704	1 881	15 733	11 942	759	49 136	76 830	1 564	37 576	103 932	2 766
WIFE MARRIED ONCE	92 718	169 734	1 831	15 304	11 403	745	44 480	68 097	1 531	32 934	90 234	2 740
WIFE MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE	9 727	22 970	2 361	429	539	1 256	4 656	8 733	1 876	4 642	13 698	2 951
HUSBAND ABSENT	7 428	14 689	1 978	1 860	1 807	972	3 402	6 033	1 773	2 166	6 849	3 162
SEPARATED	5 563	12 307	2 212	1 090	1 277	1 172	2 658	4 945	1 860	1 815	6 085	3 353
OTHER	1 865	2 382	1 277	770	530	688	744	1 088	1 462	351	764	2 177
WIDOWED	1 569	4 382	2 793	54	54	1 000	456	977	2 143	1 059	3 351	3 164
DIVORCED	14 961	27 926	1 867	1 324	1 317	995	7 365	10 296	1 398	6 272	16 313	2 601
AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE												
TOTAL EVER MARRIED	126 403	239 701	1 896	18 971	15 120	797	60 359	94 136	1 560	47 073	130 445	2 771
UNDER 15 YEARS	1 095	3 111	2 841	272	340	1 250	406	1 056	2 601	417	1 715	4 113
15 TO 17 YEARS	12 534	33 687	2 688	3 241	4 438	1 369	4 961	12 774	2 575	4 332	16 475	3 803
18 AND 19 YEARS	31 924	68 927	2 159	7 017	6 376	909	13 710	26 901	1 962	11 497	35 650	3 184
20 AND 21 YEARS	36 305	67 784	1 867	5 750	3 174	552	17 476	28 061	1 606	13 079	36 549	2 794
22 TO 24 YEARS	29 963	47 595	1 582	2 691	792	294	16 378	19 369	1 183	10 894	27 234	2 500
25 AND 26 YEARS	6 974	9 255	1 327	-	-	-	4 152	3 467	835	2 822	5 788	2 051
27 TO 29 YEARS	4 847	6 319	1 304	-	-	-	2 536	2 009	792	2 311	4 510	1 865
30 YEARS AND OVER	2 761	3 223	1 167	-	-	-	740	499	674	2 021	2 724	1 348
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
TOTAL	215 420	247 728	1 150	90 702	18 976	209	73 919	97 412	1 318	50 799	131 340	2 585
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 7 YEARS	7 948	15 293	1 924	2 037	1 140	560	2 865	5 085	1 775	3 046	9 068	2 977
8 YEARS	8 907	12 558	1 410	4 787	1 505	314	2 089	4 560	2 183	2 031	6 493	3 197
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	47 190	47 190	1 000	31 075	6 030	194	7 432	14 837	1 996	8 683	26 323	3 052
4 YEARS	81 259	108 936	1 341	28 536	8 358	293	30 404	44 122	1 451	22 319	56 456	2 530
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	42 263	36 794	871	20 024	1 760	88	14 865	16 743	1 126	7 374	18 291	2 480
4 YEARS	16 258	16 008	985	3 622	155	43	8 982	7 305	813	3 654	8 548	2 339
5 OR MORE YEARS	11 595	10 949	944	621	28	45	7 282	4 760	654	3 692	6 161	1 669
LABOR FORCE												
WOMEN 16 TO 44 YEARS	206 983	247 672	1 197	82 265	18 920	230	73 919	97 412	1 318	50 799	131 340	2 585
LABOR FORCE	137 714	142 992	1 038	52 516	7 177	137	49 881	51 023	1 023	35 319	84 792	2 401
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	69 267	104 680	1 511	29 749	11 743	395	24 038	46 389	1 930	15 480	46 548	3 007

TABLE 212. CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS BY AGE AND SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS			WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS			WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS			WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS		
	NUMBER OF CHILDREN		NUMBER OF CHILDREN		NUMBER OF CHILDREN		NUMBER OF CHILDREN		NUMBER OF CHILDREN		NUMBER OF CHILDREN	
	CHILDREN EVER BORN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	CHILDREN EVER BORN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	CHILDREN EVER BORN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	CHILDREN EVER BORN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	CHILDREN EVER BORN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	CHILDREN EVER BORN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN
<b>TOTAL</b>												
<b>OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED WOMEN</b>												
EMPLOYED WOMEN 16 TO 44 YEARS	126 824	131 118	1 034	47 551	5 805	122	46 336	46 424	1 002	32 937	78 889	2 395
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	25 745	24 176	939	4 673	208	45	13 633	9 093	667	7 439	14 875	2 000
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	6 808	6 322	929	1 475	108	73	3 143	1 732	551	2 190	4 482	2 047
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	18 937	17 854	943	3 198	100	31	10 490	7 361	702	5 249	10 393	1 980
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	54 294	51 595	950	22 185	2 343	106	18 972	18 576	979	13 137	30 676	2 335
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4 656	5 197	1 116	1 316	193	147	2 303	2 206	958	1 037	2 798	2 698
SALES OCCUPATIONS	12 744	11 719	920	6 618	724	109	3 612	4 687	1 298	2 514	6 308	2 509
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	36 894	34 679	940	14 251	1 426	100	13 057	11 683	895	9 586	21 570	2 250
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	21 569	20 384	945	11 927	1 287	108	5 406	7 105	1 314	4 236	11 992	2 831
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	611	546	894	331	20	60	152	157	1 033	128	369	2 883
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	448	409	913	234	5	21	126	126	1 000	88	278	3 159
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	20 510	19 429	947	11 362	1 262	111	5 128	6 822	1 330	4 020	11 345	2 822
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	409	240	587	199	11	55	162	93	574	48	136	2 833
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	4 649	5 701	1 226	1 611	253	157	1 683	1 970	1 171	1 355	3 478	2 567
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	20 158	29 022	1 440	6 956	1 703	245	6 480	9 587	1 479	6 722	17 732	2 638
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	16 324	23 831	1 460	5 418	1 415	261	5 387	7 922	1 471	5 519	14 494	2 626
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	830	1 889	2 276	137	33	241	328	596	1 817	365	1 260	3 452
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	3 004	3 302	1 099	1 401	255	182	765	1 069	1 397	838	1 978	2 360
<b>OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HUSBAND</b>												
WOMEN 16 TO 44 YEARS WITH EMPLOYED HUSBAND PRESENT	92 848	174 087	1 875	13 743	10 164	740	44 791	69 634	1 555	34 314	94 289	2 748
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	26 245	47 695	1 817	1 621	748	461	13 688	18 604	1 359	10 936	28 343	2 592
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	14 397	27 616	1 918	980	472	482	7 015	10 199	1 454	6 402	16 945	2 647
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11 848	20 079	1 695	641	276	431	6 673	8 405	1 260	4 534	11 398	2 514
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	15 966	28 650	1 794	2 161	1 408	652	8 257	12 218	1 480	5 548	15 024	2 708
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 544	4 133	1 625	297	148	498	1 561	2 112	1 353	686	1 873	2 730
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 747	14 133	1 824	884	514	581	3 914	5 917	1 512	2 949	7 702	2 612
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 675	10 384	1 830	980	746	761	2 782	4 189	1 506	1 913	5 449	2 848
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 824	13 300	1 948	1 120	630	563	2 990	5 108	1 708	2 716	7 562	2 784
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	7	7	1 000	7	7	1 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 380	6 760	2 000	406	220	542	1 733	3 027	1 747	1 241	3 513	2 831
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 439	6 533	1 900	707	403	570	1 257	2 081	1 656	1 475	4 049	2 745
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	931	1 657	1 780	202	164	812	424	602	1 420	305	891	2 921
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	21 797	42 085	1 931	3 952	3 106	786	10 033	16 683	1 663	7 812	22 296	2 854
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	21 083	40 700	1 930	4 687	4 108	876	9 399	16 419	1 747	6 997	20 173	2 883
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	12 554	23 986	1 911	2 981	2 713	910	5 465	9 595	1 756	4 108	11 678	2 843
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	5 700	11 416	2 003	1 026	871	849	2 625	4 633	1 765	2 049	5 912	2 885
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	2 829	5 298	1 873	680	524	771	1 309	2 191	1 674	840	2 583	3 075
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 FOR MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES (1)</b>												
HUSBAND ONLY WORKED IN 1979	28 333	65 956	2 328	3 213	4 531	1 410	14 322	29 821	2 082	10 798	31 604	2 927
LESS THAN \$10,000	3 709	7 670	2 068	1 254	1 735	1 384	1 705	3 509	2 058	750	2 426	3 235
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	5 280	11 712	2 218	1 030	1 521	1 477	2 949	6 246	2 118	1 301	3 945	3 032
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	6 419	14 448	2 251	558	784	1 405	3 876	8 051	2 077	1 985	5 613	2 828
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	5 018	11 846	2 361	243	366	1 506	2 800	5 765	2 059	1 975	5 715	2 894
\$25,000 TO \$34,999	4 478	10 983	2 453	72	71	986	2 015	4 151	2 060	2 391	6 761	2 828
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	1 913	5 354	2 799	29	35	1 207	564	1 245	2 207	1 320	4 074	3 086
\$50,000 OR MORE	1 516	3 943	2 601	27	19	704	413	854	2 068	1 076	3 070	2 853
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	69 753	118 840	1 704	11 408	6 643	582	33 100	44 335	1 339	25 245	67 862	2 688
LESS THAN \$10,000	3 887	5 872	1 511	1 493	1 013	678	1 621	2 705	1 669	773	2 154	2 787
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	8 596	13 089	1 523	3 041	2 370	779	3 924	6 263	1 596	1 631	4 456	2 732
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	13 853	21 098	1 523	3 357	2 102	626	7 299	10 449	1 432	3 197	8 547	2 673
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	15 924	26 969	1 694	2 165	778	359	8 349	11 747	1 407	5 410	14 444	2 670
\$25,000 TO \$34,999	18 047	32 441	1 798	1 138	325	286	8 445	9 516	1 127	8 464	22 600	2 670
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	7 237	14 751	2 038	186	55	296	2 713	2 818	1 039	4 338	11 878	2 738
\$50,000 OR MORE	2 209	4 620	2 091	28	-	-	749	837	1 117	1 432	3 783	2 642

1 LIMITED TO MARRIED-COUPLES WHERE BOTH HUSBAND AND WIFE ARE 16 YEARS AND OVER.

TABLE 212. CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS BY AGE AND SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS			WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS			WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS			WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS						
	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN				
	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN					
<b>WHITE</b>																
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>																
TOTAL . . . . .	203 284	229 690	1 130	85 202	16 349	192	69 896	89 937	1 287	48 186	123 404	2 561				
SINGLE . . . . .	82 966	4 598	55	67 291	2 447	36	12 304	1 698	138	3 349	453	134				
NOW MARRIED . . . . .	104 760	195 377	1 865	16 617	12 657	762	50 153	77 914	1 554	37 990	104 806	2 759				
HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	98 555	183 991	1 867	14 988	11 142	745	47 343	73 225	1 547	36 224	99 624	2 750				
WIFE MARRIED ONCE . . . . .	89 215	162 202	1 818	14 565	10 615	729	42 915	65 114	1 517	31 735	86 473	2 725				
WIFE MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE . . . . .	9 340	21 789	2 333	423	527	1 246	4 428	8 111	1 832	4 489	13 151	2 930				
HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	6 205	11 386	1 835	1 629	1 515	930	2 810	4 689	1 669	1 766	5 182	2 934				
SEPARATED . . . . .	4 648	9 536	2 052	998	1 139	1 141	2 184	3 840	1 758	1 466	4 557	3 108				
OTHER . . . . .	1 557	1 850	1 188	631	376	596	626	849	1 356	300	625	2 083				
WIDOWED . . . . .	1 463	3 985	2 724	48	36	750	417	798	1 914	998	3 151	3 157				
DIVORCED . . . . .	14 097	25 730	1 825	1 246	1 209	970	7 022	9 527	1 357	5 829	14 994	2 572				
<b>AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE</b>																
TOTAL EVER MARRIED . . . . .	120 320	225 092	1 871	17 911	13 902	776	57 592	88 239	1 532	44 817	122 951	2 743				
UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	959	2 520	2 628	223	212	951	367	895	2 439	369	1 413	3 829				
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	11 575	30 815	2 662	3 018	4 184	1 386	4 518	11 408	2 525	4 039	15 223	3 769				
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	30 451	65 074	2 137	6 647	5 940	894	13 122	25 435	1 938	10 682	33 699	3 155				
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	35 072	64 915	1 851	5 481	2 912	531	16 970	27 066	1 595	12 621	34 937	2 768				
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	28 795	45 108	1 567	2 542	654	257	15 692	18 207	1 160	10 561	26 247	2 485				
25 AND 26 YEARS . . . . .	6 551	8 488	1 296	-	-	-	3 900	3 150	808	2 651	5 338	2 014				
27 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	4 459	5 590	1 254	-	-	-	2 371	1 729	729	2 088	3 861	1 849				
30 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	2 458	2 582	1 050	-	-	-	652	349	535	1 806	2 233	1 236				
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>																
TOTAL . . . . .	203 284	229 690	1 130	85 202	16 349	192	69 896	89 937	1 287	48 186	123 404	2 561				
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 7 YEARS . . . . .	6 908	13 003	1 882	1 640	834	509	2 554	4 435	1 736	2 714	7 734	2 850				
8 YEARS . . . . .	7 945	10 934	1 376	4 322	1 314	304	1 820	3 918	2 153	1 803	5 702	3 163				
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . .	43 612	42 438	973	28 790	4 880	170	6 711	13 133	1 957	8 111	24 425	3 011				
4 YEARS . . . . .	77 304	102 819	1 330	27 054	7 566	280	28 766	41 104	1 429	21 484	54 149	2 520				
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . .	40 472	34 566	854	19 231	1 572	82	14 216	15 671	1 102	7 025	17 323	2 466				
4 YEARS . . . . .	15 748	15 323	973	3 558	155	44	8 722	7 055	809	3 468	8 113	2 339				
5 OR MORE YEARS . . . . .	11 295	10 607	939	607	28	46	7 107	4 621	650	3 581	5 958	1 664				
<b>LABOR FORCE</b>																
WOMEN 16 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	195 429	229 672	1 175	77 347	16 331	211	69 896	89 937	1 287	48 186	123 404	2 561				
LABOR FORCE . . . . .	131 065	133 491	1 019	50 130	6 328	126	47 370	47 142	995	33 565	80 021	2 384				
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	64 364	96 181	1 494	27 217	10 003	368	22 526	42 795	1 900	14 621	43 383	2 967				

TABLE 212. CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS BY AGE AND SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B3]

RHODE ISLAND	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS			WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS			WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS			WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS		
	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN
	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS	WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS		WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS	WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS		WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS	WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS		WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS	WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS	
WHITE												
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED WOMEN												
EMPLOYED WOMEN 16 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	121 205	122 851	1 014	45 699	5 230	114	44 180	43 132	976	31 326	74 489	2 378
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	24 976	23 258	931	4 540	204	45	13 257	8 747	660	7 179	14 307	1 993
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	6 611	6 104	923	1 453	108	74	3 034	1 652	544	2 124	4 344	2 045
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	18 365	17 154	934	3 087	96	31	10 223	7 095	694	5 055	9 963	1 971
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	52 289	48 994	937	21 464	2 175	101	18 154	17 272	951	12 671	29 547	2 332
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	4 535	4 947	1 091	1 302	193	148	2 240	2 112	943	993	2 642	2 661
SALES OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	12 499	11 593	928	6 464	719	111	3 548	4 578	1 290	2 487	6 296	2 532
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL . . . . .	35 255	32 454	921	13 698	1 263	92	12 366	10 582	856	9 191	20 609	2 242
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	20 495	18 683	912	11 471	1 155	101	5 086	6 532	1 284	3 938	10 996	2 792
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	573	424	740	324	20	62	158	137	993	111	267	4 405
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	440	409	930	226	5	22	126	126	1 000	88	278	3 159
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	19 482	17 850	916	10 921	1 130	103	4 822	6 269	1 300	3 739	10 451	2 795
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	404	240	594	199	11	55	157	93	592	48	136	2 833
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	4 260	5 050	1 185	1 454	163	112	1 600	1 818	1 136	1 206	3 069	2 545
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS . . . . .	18 781	26 626	1 418	6 571	1 522	232	5 926	8 670	1 463	6 284	16 434	2 615
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	15 104	21 667	1 435	5 087	1 246	245	4 889	7 144	1 461	5 128	13 277	2 589
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	818	1 853	2 265	137	33	241	323	581	1 799	358	1 239	3 461
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS . . . . .	2 859	3 106	1 086	1 347	243	180	714	945	1 324	798	1 918	2 404
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HUSBAND												
WOMEN 16 TO 44 YEARS WITH EMPLOYED HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	89 712	167 062	1 862	13 199	9 586	726	43 362	66 725	1 539	33 151	90 751	2 738
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	25 656	46 485	1 812	1 590	734	462	13 392	18 135	1 354	10 674	27 616	2 587
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	14 122	26 997	1 912	966	458	474	6 867	9 936	1 447	6 289	16 603	2 640
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	11 534	19 488	1 690	624	276	442	6 525	8 199	1 257	4 385	11 013	2 512
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	15 581	27 838	1 787	2 097	1 302	621	8 054	11 809	1 466	5 430	14 727	2 712
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	2 465	3 953	1 604	290	127	438	1 512	2 032	1 344	663	1 794	2 706
SALES OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	7 648	13 953	1 824	864	482	558	3 855	5 802	1 505	2 929	7 669	2 618
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL . . . . .	5 468	9 932	1 816	943	693	735	2 687	3 975	1 479	1 838	5 264	2 864
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	6 482	12 559	1 938	1 056	608	576	2 870	4 837	1 685	2 556	7 114	2 783
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	7	7	1 000	7	7	1 000	1 703	2 966	1 742	1 202	3 399	2 828
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	3 293	6 578	1 998	388	213	549	5 069	8 717	1 720	3 900	11 003	2 821
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD . . . . .	3 182	5 974	1 877	661	388	587	1 167	1 871	1 603	1 354	3 715	2 744
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	905	1 608	1 777	194	148	763	413	597	1 446	298	863	2 896
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	21 151	40 488	1 914	3 829	2 992	781	9 789	16 155	1 650	7 533	21 341	2 833
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS . . . . .	19 937	38 084	1 910	4 433	3 802	858	8 844	15 192	1 718	6 660	19 090	2 866
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS . . . . .	11 732	22 177	1 890	2 763	2 457	889	5 069	8 717	1 720	3 900	11 003	2 821
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS . . . . .	5 525	11 006	1 992	1 009	840	833	2 559	4 503	1 760	1 957	5 663	2 894
HANDLERS EQUIPMENT CLEANERS HELPERS AND LABORERS . . . . .	2 680	4 901	1 829	661	505	764	1 216	1 972	1 622	803	2 424	3 019
FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 FOR MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES (1)												
HUSBAND ONLY WORKED IN 1979 . . . . .	27 310	63 278	2 317	3 011	4 223	1 403	13 875	28 721	2 070	10 424	30 334	2 910
LESS THAN \$10,000 . . . . .	3 403	7 047	2 071	1 118	1 520	1 360	1 578	3 278	2 077	707	2 249	3 181
\$10,000 TO \$14,999 . . . . .	5 001	10 912	2 182	977	1 449	1 483	2 783	5 717	2 054	1 241	3 746	3 019
\$15,000 TO \$19,999 . . . . .	6 301	14 164	2 248	550	768	1 396	3 820	7 934	2 077	1 931	5 462	2 829
\$20,000 TO \$24,999 . . . . .	4 861	11 260	2 316	243	366	1 506	2 759	5 653	2 049	1 859	5 241	2 819
\$25,000 TO \$34,999 . . . . .	4 372	10 719	2 452	72	71	986	1 970	4 076	2 069	2 330	6 572	2 821
\$35,000 TO \$49,999 . . . . .	1 877	5 270	2 808	29	35	1 207	552	1 209	2 190	1 296	4 026	3 106
\$50,000 OR MORE . . . . .	1 495	3 906	2 613	22	14	636	413	854	2 068	1 060	3 038	2 866
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979 . . . . .	67 335	113 698	1 689	11 049	6 253	566	31 934	42 212	1 322	24 352	65 233	2 679
LESS THAN \$10,000 . . . . .	3 637	5 381	1 480	1 417	945	667	1 516	2 536	1 673	704	1 900	2 699
\$10,000 TO \$14,999 . . . . .	8 147	12 078	1 483	2 938	2 232	760	3 688	5 774	1 566	1 521	4 072	2 677
\$15,000 TO \$19,999 . . . . .	13 284	19 946	1 502	3 254	1 993	612	7 015	9 900	1 411	3 015	8 053	2 671
\$20,000 TO \$24,999 . . . . .	15 418	25 819	1 675	2 107	730	346	8 074	11 217	1 389	5 237	13 872	2 649
\$25,000 TO \$34,999 . . . . .	17 659	31 597	1 789	1 132	319	282	8 269	9 256	1 119	8 258	22 022	2 667
\$35,000 TO \$49,999 . . . . .	7 017	14 334	2 043	173	34	197	2 632	2 710	1 030	4 212	11 590	2 752
\$50,000 OR MORE . . . . .	2 173	4 543	2 091	28	-	-	740	819	1 107	1 405	3 724	2 651

(1) LIMITED TO MARRIED-COUPLES WHERE BOTH HUSBAND AND WIFE ARE 16 YEARS AND OVER.

TABLE 212. CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS BY AGE AND SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B]

RHODE ISLAND	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS			WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS			WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS			WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS														
	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN												
<b>BLACK</b>																								
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>																								
TOTAL . . . . .	6 940	10 362	1 493	3 238	1 567	484	2 273	4 460	1 962	1 429	4 335	3 034												
SINGLE . . . . .	4 034	2 718	674	2 858	1 150	402	912	1 265	1 387	264	303	1 148												
NOW MARRIED . . . . .	2 305	5 949	2 581	336	340	1 012	1 112	2 546	2 290	857	3 063	3 574												
HUSBAND PRESENT . . . . .	1 628	3 919	2 407	272	268	985	764	1 696	2 220	592	1 955	3 302												
WIFE MARRIED ONCE . . . . .	1 451	3 290	2 267	272	268	985	650	1 336	2 055	529	1 686	3 187												
WIFE MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE . . . . .	177	629	3 554	-	-	-	114	360	3 158	63	269	4 270												
HUSBAND ABSENT . . . . .	677	2 030	2 999	64	72	1 125	348	850	2 443	265	1 108	4 181												
SEPARATED . . . . .	541	1 746	3 227	23	39	1 696	277	660	2 383	241	1 047	4 344												
OTHER . . . . .	136	284	2 088	41	33	805	71	190	2 676	24	61	2 542												
WIDOWED . . . . .	71	317	4 465	-	-	-	32	158	4 938	39	159	4 077												
DIVORCED . . . . .	530	1 378	2 600	44	77	1 750	217	491	263	269	810	3 011												
<b>AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE</b>																								
TOTAL EVER MARRIED . . . . .	2 906	7 644	2 630	380	417	1 097	1 361	3 195	2 348	1 165	4 032	3 461												
UNDER 15 YEARS . . . . .	71	228	3 211	28	33	1 179	21	90	4 286	22	105	4 773												
15 TO 17 YEARS . . . . .	482	1 519	3 151	45	52	1 156	273	846	3 099	184	621	3 787												
18 AND 19 YEARS . . . . .	821	2 329	2 837	148	172	1 162	353	861	2 586	340	1 296	3 812												
20 AND 21 YEARS . . . . .	589	1 436	2 435	98	94	959	247	466	1 887	244	874	3 582												
22 TO 24 YEARS . . . . .	521	1 145	2 198	61	66	1 082	282	531	1 883	178	548	3 079												
25 AND 26 YEARS . . . . .	165	339	2 055	-	-	-	101	186	1 842	64	153	2 391												
27 TO 29 YEARS . . . . .	169	343	2 030	-	-	-	82	184	2 244	87	159	1 828												
30 YEARS AND OVER . . . . .	88	307	3 489	-	-	-	22	31	1 409	66	276	4 182												
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>																								
TOTAL . . . . .	6 940	10 362	1 493	3 238	1 567	484	2 273	4 460	1 962	1 429	4 335	3 034												
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 7 YEARS . . . . .	254	457	1 799	108	56	519	82	142	1 732	64	259	4 047												
8 YEARS . . . . .	507	812	1 602	256	102	398	132	307	2 326	119	403	3 387												
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . .	2 254	3 173	1 408	1 447	805	556	474	1 282	2 705	333	1 086	3 261												
4 YEARS . . . . .	2 450	4 043	1 650	872	483	554	1 032	1 924	1 864	546	1 636	2 996												
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS . . . . .	1 107	1 449	1 309	504	121	240	374	689	1 842	229	639	2 790												
4 YEARS . . . . .	227	272	1 198	40	-	-	111	78	703	76	194	2 553												
5 OR MORE YEARS . . . . .	141	156	1 106	11	-	-	68	38	559	62	118	1 903												
<b>LABOR FORCE</b>																								
WOMEN 16 TO 44 YEARS . . . . .	6 621	10 336	1 561	2 919	1 541	528	2 273	4 460	1 962	1 429	4 335	3 034												
LABOR FORCE . . . . .	3 934	5 815	1 478	1 365	433	317	1 539	2 504	1 627	1 030	2 878	2 794												
NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . .	2 687	4 521	1 683	1 354	1 108	713	734	1 956	2 665	399	1 457	3 652												

TABLE 212. CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS BY AGE AND SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDICES A AND B.]

RHODE ISLAND	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS			WOMEN 15 TO 24 YEARS			WOMEN 25 TO 34 YEARS			WOMEN 35 TO 44 YEARS						
	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN		TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN				
	NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN		NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN		NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN		NUMBER OF CHILDREN CHILDREN EVER BORN	TOTAL EVER BORN /1000 WMN					
<b>BLACK</b>																
<b>OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED WOMEN</b>																
EMPLOYED WOMEN 16 TO 44 YEARS	3 286	5 122	1 559	1 013	280	276	1 314	2 135	1 625	959	2 707	2 823				
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	455	588	1 292	86	4	47	227	215	947	142	369	2 599				
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	126	122	968	22	-	-	66	54	844	40	68	1 700				
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	329	466	1 416	64	4	63	163	161	988	102	301	2 951				
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 378	1 828	1 327	433	83	192	614	976	1 590	331	769	2 323				
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	96	213	2 219	14	-	-	56	94	1 679	26	119	4 577				
SALES OCCUPATIONS	140	78	557	85	5	59	28	61	2 179	27	12	4 444				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 142	1 537	1 346	334	78	234	530	821	1 549	278	638	2 295				
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	685	1 280	1 869	250	86	344	215	429	1 995	220	765	3 477				
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	27	110	4 074	-	-	-	10	8	800	17	102	6 000				
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	658	1 170	1 778	250	86	344	205	421	2 054	203	663	3 266				
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	185	325	1 757	87	65	747	39	85	2 179	59	175	2 966				
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	583	1 101	1 889	157	42	268	219	430	1 963	207	629	3 039				
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	501	981	1 958	122	30	246	190	336	1 768	189	615	3 254				
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	82	120	1 463	35	12	343	29	94	3 241	18	14	778				
<b>OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HUSBAND</b>																
WOMEN 16 TO 44 YEARS WITH EMPLOYED HUSBAND PRESENT	1 368	3 307	2 417	215	209	972	619	1 371	2 215	534	1 727	3 234				
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	221	499	2 258	13	14	1 077	111	180	1 622	97	305	3 144				
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	134	337	2 515	7	14	2 000	66	114	1 727	61	209	3 426				
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	87	162	1 862	6	-	-	45	66	1 467	36	96	2 667				
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	191	420	2 199	34	50	1 471	97	202	2 082	60	168	2 800				
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8	40	5 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	40	5 000				
SALES OCCUPATIONS	56	106	1 893	8	8	1 000	42	86	2 048	6	12	2 000				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	127	274	2 157	26	42	1 615	55	116	2 109	46	116	2 522				
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	170	348	2 047	42	14	333	55	145	2 636	73	189	2 589				
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	58	130	2 241	18	7	389	15	33	2 200	25	90	3 600				
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	112	218	1 946	24	7	292	40	112	2 800	48	99	2 063				
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	288	851	2 955	41	30	732	114	256	2 246	133	565	4 248				
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	498	1 189	2 388	85	101	1 188	242	588	2 430	171	500	2 924				
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	298	656	2 201	64	66	1 031	148	385	2 601	86	205	2 384				
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	103	276	2 680	13	27	2 077	30	59	1 967	60	190	3 167				
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	97	257	2 649	8	8	1 000	64	144	2 250	25	105	4 200				
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 FOR MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES (1)</b>																
HUSBAND ONLY WORKED IN 1979	348	1 091	3 135	75	111	1 480	131	451	3 443	142	529	3 725				
LESS THAN \$10,000	65	147	2 333	39	59	1 513	19	48	2 526	5	40	8 000				
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	129	427	3 310	28	36	1 286	64	271	4 234	37	120	3 243				
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	34	96	2 824	8	16	2 000	26	80	3 077	-	-	-				
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	75	310	4 133	-	-	-	6	18	3 000	69	292	4 232				
\$25,000 TO \$34,999	47	111	2 362	-	-	-	16	34	2 125	31	77	2 484				
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
\$50,000 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	1 098	2 363	2 152	154	142	922	540	975	1 806	404	1 246	3 084				
LESS THAN \$10,000	78	166	2 128	28	28	1 000	32	62	1 938	18	76	4 222				
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	189	427	2 259	45	50	1 111	107	229	2 140	37	148	4 000				
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	229	399	1 742	54	58	1 074	117	183	1 564	58	158	2 724				
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	249	631	2 534	21	6	286	129	242	1 876	99	383	3 869				
\$25,000 TO \$34,999	237	513	2 165	-	-	-	115	195	1 696	122	318	2 607				
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	102	204	2 000	6	-	-	31	46	1 484	65	158	2 431				
\$50,000 OR MORE	14	23	1 643	-	-	-	9	18	2 000	5	5	1 000				

(1) LIMITED TO MARRIED-COUPLES WHERE BOTH HUSBAND AND WIFE ARE 16 YEARS AND OVER.